

CHAPTER TWELVE

George Webster Nichols and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. GEORGE WEBSTER³ NICHOLS (*JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 09, 1814 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 19, 1894 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **MARTHA MILDRED SPENCER** May 05, 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky in a service performed by Rev. Andrew Nuchols. She was the daughter of SAMUEL SPENCER and SUSANAH BAGBY and was born August 18, 1815 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 23, 1892 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE WEBSTER NICHOLS:

George Webster Nichols' middle name came from his maternal grandmother, Monica Guy Webster, who married Leonard Burch in Prince George's County, Maryland.

George W. Nichols and his brother, Elias Lacy Nichols, married sisters, Martha Mildred Spencer and Lucinda Spencer, daughters of Samuel Spencer and Susan Bagby. George was only 10 years old when his older brother married Lucinda Spencer in 1825. Almost 14 years later, on May 5, 1839, George married Martha Spencer. It is not known if she went by the name Martha or Mildred, but all census reports after their marriage list her as Martha M. Nichols. When they were married both George and Martha were 24 years old, and George's brother, Elias, was named as surety on the marriage bond.

The 1840 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed George W. "Nicholds" as head of household, age 20-30, and his wife, age 20-30.

In the 1850 U.S. Barren County Census, George W. Nichols, a farmer, age 35, was named as head of the household, with a wife, Martha M., age 34, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 9, a daughter, Matilda D., age 8, a daughter, Mary J., age 6, a son, William J., age 5, a son, Benjamin F., age 3, a son, Barker T., age 1, and a daughter, Luann E., age 3 months.

In a deed dated October 28, 1854, George W. Nichols purchased 100 acres of land located in eastern Barren County on the waters of Beaver Creek from John S. Button. Apparently, this was the first real estate purchased by George. He agreed to pay a total of \$175 for the tract, \$100 of which was paid cash-in-hand with the remaining \$75 due on December 25, 1855. (Deed Book W, page 394, Barren County Clerk's Office.) On February 15, 1856, shortly after receiving title to the land, George turned around and sold the tract to Bennet Lawson for \$225. (Deed Book X, page 349, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Later that same year, on October 27, 1856, George Nichols purchased a 50 acre tract from Harvey Spears for \$200 cash-in-hand. This tract was located on Swannigan Creek, a branch of Beaver Creek, approximately 5 miles east of Glasgow. This time he paid \$200 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book Z, page 388.)

Even though George Nichols owned and worked his 50 acre farm located in eastern Barren County, his residence in 1860 was listed as lying a few miles east in neighboring Metcalfe County. The Metcalfe County U.S. Census for 1860, East Fork Post Office, listed George W. Nichols, age 45, as Head of Household, Martha M., age 44, daughter Elizabeth M., age 19,

Daughter Matilda D., age 18, daughter Mary J., age 16, son William J., age 14, son Barker T., age 11, son Harden D., age 8, son George W., age 6, and daughter Parthenia, age 4. Also living in the same household was George's brother, John Nichols, age 61, a retired farmer. Whether George and his family were living in the home of his brother, John, or vice versa, is not known. From 1860 through 1866, George was listed on the tax roles as a resident of Metcalfe County and paid personal taxes to that county in each of those years, even though he still owned and worked his 50 acre farm located on Swannigan Creek in Barren County.

Sometime around 1866, George Nichols moved his family to neighboring Hart County, Kentucky, where he would continue to live until his death in 1894. He sold his 50 acre farm in Barren County but was assigned 40 acres in Metcalfe county from his brother, John Nichols, Jr. In a deed, dated January 2, 1865, it states that George Nichols of Barren County, Kentucky sold a 50 acre tract on Swannigan Creek to David S. Pursley for the sum of \$515 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book No. 3, page 374, Barren County Clerk's Office.) The 1867 Personal Property Tax Rolls for Metcalfe County showed that his brother, John Nichols, was acting as his agent for a 40 acre tract that George now owned in Metcalfe County. Evidently, John Nichols, then 67 years old, divided up his 120 acre home place on Blue Springs Creek, keeping 40 acres for himself, and assigning 40 acres each to his brother, George, and to his son, P. B. Nichols. According to the Metcalfe tax rolls, George paid taxes on the 40 acre tract on Blue Springs Creek for the next four years, through the year 1871.

In the 1870 Hart County Census, George W. "Nickols" was shown as head of household, age 55 and a farmer, with real estate valued at \$1000 and personal property valued at \$500. Also listed was his wife, Martha A., age 54, a son, William J., age 23, a son, Hardin B., age 18, a son, George W., Jr., age 16, and a daughter, Parthina, age 14.

The 1874 Hart County Tax List for the area south of the Green River listed George W. Nichols as a resident and taxpayer. He was shown as owning no acreage, but instead he had three town lots located in the Caverna area (now known as the town of Horse Cave). He owned two horses, three head of cattle, had 3000 pounds of tobacco, 100 bushels of corn and 80 bushels of wheat. The total value of his property at 45 cents a hundred was \$560.

The Hart County, Kentucky Census for 1880 listed George Nichols, age 65, a farmer and head of the household, his wife Martha M., age 64, and a son, Harden B., age 28.

George Nichols outlived his wife by over two years and died about four months shy of his 80th birthday, on August 19, 1894. His grave along with the graves of his wife and daughter, Matilda Sparks, is located in a small family cemetery on what was once the William Smith farm but is now inside the town limits of Horse Cave. Turn off of Highway 218 (Main Street) onto Highway 1846, proceed south for 0.2 miles. The cemetery is located behind a brick home on the left side of the road. When rediscovered, the cemetery was heavily overgrown and almost unrecognizable, but preservation efforts are currently underway.

More About GEORGE WEBSTER NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols – Grinstead Family Cemetery on the old William Smith farm, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARTHA MILDRED SPENCER:

Name 2: Mildred Spencer

Date born 2: August 18, 1815

Burial: Nichols – Grinstead Family Cemetery on the old William Smith farm, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of GEORGE NICHOLS and MARTHA SPENCER are:

2. i. ELIZABETH MILDRED⁴ NICHOLS, b. October 23, 1840, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1922, Howell County, Missouri.
3. ii. MATILDA D. NICHOLS, b. April 06, 1842, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 11, 1889, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
4. iii. MARY JANE NICHOLS, b. October 11, 1843, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 15, 1922, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
5. iv. WILLIAM JEFFERSON NICHOLS, b. July 12, 1845, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 03, 1919, near Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
- v. BENJAMIN F. NICHOLS, b. January 04, 1847, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 07, 1851, Barren County, Kentucky.
6. vi. BARKER TRICE NICHOLS, b. September 05, 1848, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 23, 1931, at his son, Crit Nichols' house, Hart County, Kentucky.
- vii. LOUANN E. NICHOLS, b. February 02, 1850, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1853, Barren County, Kentucky.
- viii. HARDIN B. "DONNIE" NICHOLS, b. October 21, 1851, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 26, 1915, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARDIN B. "DONNIE" NICHOLS:

Hardin "Donnie" Nichols never married. In the 1880 Hart County U.S. Census, Hardin B. Nichols, age 28, was shown living in the home with his parents. In 1900, at age 49, he was listed as a boarder, living in the household of his brother, George W. Nichols, Jr.

He was killed by a train in May of 1915 when he was 64 years old.

More About HARDIN B. "DONNIE" NICHOLS:

Burial: Page Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

7. ix. GEORGE WEBSTER NICHOLS, JR., b. November 14, 1853, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 04, 1934, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
8. x. PARTHENIA EVELYN NICHOLS, b. May 13, 1855, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1932, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Generation No. 3

2. ELIZABETH MILDRED⁴ NICHOLS (*GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 23, 1840 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died 1922 in Howell County, Missouri. She married **JOSEPH HENRY MARTIN** December 24, 1863 at her parent's home, Barren County, Kentucky. He was the son of HIRAM MARTIN and CATHARINE NEVILLE. He was born January 13, 1841 in the state of Kentucky, and died October 10, 1906 in Howell County, Missouri.

Notes for ELIZABETH MILDRED NICHOLS:

Elizabeth Mildred Nichols was one of three sisters who married three brothers, all sons of Hiram W. Martin. Elizabeth Nichols married Joseph H. Martin in 1863, her younger sister, Mary Jane Nichols, married John W. Martin in 1864, and their youngest sister, Parthenia Evelyn Nichols, married James R. Martin about 1873. All three sisters left Kentucky with their husbands to live elsewhere. Elizabeth and Parthenia Martin left Barren County with their families in the late 1880's and migrated to West Plains, Missouri, where they would live out their lives. Mary Jane Martin also left Barren County at about the same time, but her family moved to Nashville, Tennessee.

There is a discrepancy as to the exact date of Elizabeth Mildred Nichols' birth. Family records show a date of October 23, 1840, but the 1900 census for West Plains, Howell County, Missouri lists a birth date of September, 1839.

The 1910 census for Ward 2, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed Elizabeth Martin, age 70, a widow and head of the household. She lived alone, and the census report indicated that she rented her home and was living off of her own income. She and her deceased husband had had only one child, a daughter, and she had died in 1902.

The 1920 census for Ward 2, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri showed Elizabeth, age 79, living in the home of her sister and brother-in-law, Parthenia and James R. Martin.

More About ELIZABETH MILDRED NICHOLS:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY MARTIN:

The 1870 census for Caverna, Hart County, Kentucky listed J. H. Martin, age 29, a carpenter and head of the family, and his wife, Elizabeth M., age 29. Their real estate was valued at \$3000 and personal property at \$500.

In a deed dated November 15, 1875, T. L. Anderson and his wife, Fannie, residents of Barren County, Kentucky, sold to Joseph H. Martin, also a resident of Barren County, a lot of ground containing 3 1/2 acres located in the village of Bear Wallow, Barren County, Kentucky. The sale price was \$192.50 for which a promissory note was issued payable in 12 months at an interest rate of 10% per annum. (Deed Book 16, page 367, Barren County, Kentucky Clerk's Office.)

The 1880 census for the Hiseville District, Barren County, Kentucky listed J. H. Martin, age 40, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Elizabeth M., age 39, and a daughter, Carrie W., age 10. Also living in the home were his mother, Catherine Martin, age 50, a brother, Claudius Martin, age 20, and a brother, Alonzo Martin, age 14. The brothers were farming.

In a deed dated January 3, 1881, Joseph H. Martin and his wife, Elizabeth M., residents of Barren County, Kentucky, sold their house and 3 1/2 acre lot, located in the village of Bear Wallow, to Joseph's brother, James R. Martin, also a resident of Barren County, Kentucky, for the sum of \$240 for which they received a promissory note. (Deed Book 17, page 377, Barren County, Kentucky Clerk's Office).

Evidently, James R. Martin decided not to keep the property and returned it back to his brother, because Joseph and Elizabeth sold the same property again to a different individual in December of that year. In a deed dated December 21, 1881, Joseph H. Martin and Elizabeth M., his wife, residents of Barren County, Kentucky, sold to Martha N. Allen, a resident of Cumberland County, Kentucky, a certain house and lot situated in the village of Bear Wallow, Kentucky and containing by survey 3 1/2 acres, for the sum of \$200 cash-in-hand paid. The property was described as the same property sold and deeded to Joseph H. Martin by T. L. Anderson in 1875. (Deed Book 16, page 576, Barren County, Kentucky Clerk's Office.)

After selling their home in Bear Wallow, Kentucky, Joseph and Elizabeth moved to adjoining Hart County, where they would reside for the next seven years before finally heading west to Missouri. In a deed dated March 10, 1883, Joseph H. Martin and his wife, Elizabeth M., residents of Hart County, Kentucky, sold to Cyrus Edwards, a resident of Barren County, a tract of land

containing 56 acres lying near the village of Bear Wallow, Kentucky, for the sum of \$1800. The terms of the sale stated that \$800 was paid cash-in-hand and the remaining \$1000. were represented by three notes, each for \$333 1/3 dollars, due in one, two and three years, respectively, bearing an interest rate of 8% per annum. The tract of land was the same tract on which the buyer, Cyrus Edwards, then resided. (Deed Book 18, page 248, Barren County, Kentucky Clerk's Office)

According to his obituary, Joseph and Elizabeth Martin left Barren County, Kentucky and moved west to the town of West Plains, Missouri sometime in 1889. Joseph's brother, James R. Martin, who was married to Elizabeth's sister, Parthenia, also moved to West Plains, although it is not known if the two brothers traveled there together or at separate times. Joseph's mother, Catherine Jane (Neville) Martin, who lived with Joseph's family after her husband died in 1870, moved to Missouri with them. She died in West Plains in 1894 and is buried there in Oak Lawn Cemetery. The 1900 census for West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed Joseph H. Martin, age 60, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Elizabeth M., age 60, a daughter, Carrie Spencer, age 28, and a son-in-law, John H. Spencer, age 28, also a carpenter. According to the census record, Joseph and Elizabeth had been married for 36 years, and their only child was still living. Carrie and John Spencer had been married for four years and had no children.

West Plains, Missouri was the county seat for Howell County and was virtually destroyed during the Civil War when guerillas burned it to the ground. After peace was declared in 1865, new settlers began to arrive, and rebuilding began to take place. The opportunities for skilled tradesmen like Joseph and James Martin would have been many. James was a brick mason, and would have been drawn to the area for the same reasons as Joseph.

According to his obituary, in addition to being a builder and carpenter, Joe Martin was an ordained minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Joseph H. Martin died on October 10, 1906 in Howell County, Missouri at the age of 65 years and 8 months. The 1910 census for Ward 2, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed Elizabeth M. Martin, age 70, a widow, head of the household, living alone. According to census records, she did not own but rented her home and lived off her own income. It was also stated that she and her deceased husband had had only one child, and that child was no longer living.

Obituary of JOSEPH HENRY MARTIN (from the Gazette, October 18, 1906)

Reverend Joseph Henry Martin died at his home in West Plains, October 10, 1906, at the age of 65 years and 8 months, interment at Oak Grove Cemetery.

Rev. Martin was a native of Kentucky. In 1889, he and his wife and only child, a daughter, came to West Plains where he became a builder. He was an ordained minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

His wife survives. Their daughter, Mrs. John Spencer, died a few years earlier. He left 8 brothers and one sister: James R., Alonzo C., and Claude C. of West Plains; John W. and Charley G. of Nashville, Tenn.; George W. Martin of Northtown, Kentucky and Mrs. Lucy Spencer of Graham, Arkansas.

More About JOSEPH HENRY MARTIN:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, Carpenter, Builder, Presbyterian Minister

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian Minister

Residence 1: 1900, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Residence 2: 1880, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of ELIZABETH NICHOLS and JOSEPH MARTIN is:

- i. CARRIE W.⁵ MARTIN, b. September 03, 1870, Hart County, Kentucky; d. July 07, 1902, Howell County, Missouri; m. JOHN HENRY SPENCER, abt. 1896, Prob. Howell County, Missouri; b. July 1871, the state of Kentucky.

More About CARRIE W. MARTIN:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Notes for JOHN HENRY SPENCER:

The 1900 census for West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed John H. Spencer, age 28, a carpenter, and his wife, Carrie, age 28, living in the household with her parents, Joseph H. Martin and Elizabeth. The couple had been married for four years and had no children.

In 1902, Carrie (Martin) Spencer died in West Plains at the age of 31 years old leaving John Spencer a widower. According to the 1910 census, he remarried about six years later and now had a newborn baby daughter. The 1910 census for Ward 4, West Plains, Howell County listed John H. Spencer, age 38, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Bertha, age 26, and a daughter, Geraldine, age less than one month. The couple had been married for 2 years.

John H. Spencer, running as a Democrat, won the office of Howell County Tax Assessor in the 1910 election.

More About JOHN HENRY SPENCER:

Occupation: 1900, Carpenter

Residence: West Plains, Missouri

3. MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS (*GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 06, 1842 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 11, 1889 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON SPARKS** abt. 1866 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, son of THOMAS SPARKS and CATHERINE JAYNE. He was born December 1836 in Johnson County, Kentucky, and died March 24, 1907 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for MATILDA D. NICHOLS:

Matilda Nichols married Thomas J. Sparks about 1866, probably in Hart County, Kentucky. Unfortunately, no public records exist today that can verify the exact date and location of their marriage. A major problem facing researchers working with Hart County archives is the courthouse fire that occurred in 1928, which completely destroyed the building and all records that were stored inside. However, it is known from tax records that George W. Nichols moved his family from Metcalfe County to neighboring Hart County sometime in 1866, and it is believed that Matilda Nichols was married that same year after her family had relocated. U.S. census records reveal that Matilda and Thomas Sparks had five children before her death on September 11, 1889. She is buried alongside her parents in a small family cemetery located on what was once the old William Smith farm and which is now located within the town limits of Horse Cave, Kentucky. When recently rediscovered the cemetery was heavily overgrown and almost impossible to recognize, but restoration efforts are currently underway.

Matilda Nichols Sparks was 47 years old when she died, and it appears that many women in her immediate line of descendants were short-lived. All three of her daughters died before their 36th birthday; Catherine Brown died at 35, Annie Kenney at 31, and Nellie Twyman died at age 33. Catherine Brown had only two daughters among her eleven children - Tippie Coats, who died at age 39, and Catherine, the baby who died at about 4 months old. Annie Kenney had four daughters, and two of them died before their 29th birthday - Lillian Kenney died at 13, and

Lucille Grubb died at 28 years old. Nellie Twyman had only one child, a son.

More About MATILDA D. NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols – Grinstead Cemetery on the old William Smith farm, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON SPARKS:

Thomas Jefferson Sparks was a son of Thomas and Catherine Sparks and was probably born in Johnson County, Kentucky, although it could have been neighboring Lawrence County. There were several families of Sparks who came to eastern Kentucky from North Carolina sometime in the 1820's, settling in Lawrence County. U.S. census reports seem to indicate that the old patriarch may have been Levi Sparks, and his sons were named Thomas, Garrad and Calvin. In the 1850 census, there were three households of Sparks living side by side in Lawrence County, headed, respectively, by Levi Sparks, age 72, Garrad Sparks, age 47, and Calvin Sparks, age 43. A fourth family, headed by Thomas Sparks, age 48, resided nearby in adjoining Johnson County. All of the Sparks heads-of-household were born in the state of North Carolina, and it is assumed that they were all related and probably belonged to the same immediate family.

The 1850 census for Johnson County, Kentucky listed Thomas Sparks, age 48, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Katherine, age 43, a daughter, Sarah, age 19, a daughter, Eleanor, age 17, a daughter, Margaret, age 15, a son, Thomas J., age 13, a son, Henry, age 11, a son, Daniel, age 9, a daughter, Katherine, age 6, and a son, John, age 4.

By 1860, Thomas Sparks, Sr. had moved his family from Johnson County to neighboring Boyd County, Kentucky. Thomas J. Sparks, age 23, single, was not living in the household of his parents in 1860, but, nonetheless, was listed in the Boyd County census for that year.

Thomas J. Sparks fought on the side of the Union during the Civil War, and when the war was over he settled in Hart County, Kentucky and took up the trade of blacksmith. It was there that he met and married Matilda Nichols about 1866.

The 1870 census for the 5th Election Precinct, Caverna, Hart County, Kentucky listed T. J. Sparks, age 33, a blacksmith and head of the family, his wife, Matilda G., age 26, a son, Laban T., age 3, and a daughter, Katherine, age 1 year. The family's real estate was valued at \$800 and their personal property was appraised at \$200.

The 1880 U.S. Hart County Census for Woodsonville, Kentucky listed Thomas J. Sparks, age 41, a farmer and Head of Family, his wife, Matilda D., age 37, a son, Laban T., age 12, a daughter, Katie M., age 11, a son, George H., age 9, a daughter, Anna I., age 7, and a daughter, Nellie G., age 2.

It is believed that Thomas and Matilda Sparks moved from their home near Woodsonville and relocated six miles away in the town of Horse Cave sometime in the mid-1880's, because a daughter, Katie Sparks, was living in Horse Cave when she married George Brown in 1888. Also, Matilda Nichols Sparks died in Horse Cave in 1889, at the age of 47 years old, and she is buried next to her parents in a small cemetery located a short distance away from their home. The 1900 census for Magisterial District No. 2, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed the widower, Thomas Sparks, as Head of the Household, and his daughters, Anna R., age 25, and Nellie G., age 22. Also listed is Robert J. Kenney, son in law, and grandchildren, Thomas R. Kenney, Lillian Kenney, and Lucille Kenney. Robert Kenney was the husband of Anna Sparks, and his family

was living with her father, Thomas Sparks, who was then 64 years of age.

The Thomas J. Sparks house, where Matilda and her family resided in Horse Cave, is still being lived in today and is located on Highway 218 within the town limits of Horse Cave, on the north side of the road just a short distance past the municipal cemetery. From the intersection with US 31W, proceed east on Highway 218 (Main Street) for 0.7 miles. The house is on the left with a green metal roof. The old place has gone through some structural changes over the years, including a recent modernization, but it still retains some of its original character.

Matilda Nichols Sparks was buried in a small family cemetery located on what was once the William Smith farm currently located within the town limits of Horse Cave, Kentucky, off Highway 1846 and just west of Highway 218. The cemetery is located less than one quarter mile from the home where she and Thomas resided at the time of her death. The graves of Matilda's parents, George W. and Martha M. Nichols, are located there also, along with several members of the Grinstead family. The cemetery lies essentially in the back yard of a modern brick house, and up until the fall of 2004, it was completely overgrown and unrecognizable. Recent work by a few caring descendants has helped to restore the site.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON SPARKS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Military service: Civil War Veteran, Co. E, 2nd Ky. Cavalry

Occupation: Blacksmith

Children of MATILDA NICHOLS and THOMAS SPARKS are:

- i. LABAN T.⁵ SPARKS, b. abt. 1867, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for LABAN T. SPARKS:

Nothing is known about Laban Sparks, but according to family oral history, he never married.

9. ii. CATHERINE MILDRED SPARKS, b. June 12, 1869, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 29, 1905, Hart County, Kentucky.
- iii. GEORGE H. SPARKS, b. abt. 1871, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE H. SPARKS:

As with his brother, Laban, the whereabouts of George Sparks has been extremely difficult to track, and little is known of his life. According to family oral history, George Sparks was never married. (Note: There is a George Sparks, age 30, single, listed in the 1900 census for Jefferson County, Kentucky, as an inmate in the Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.)

10. iv. ANNIE AURA SPARKS, b. June 07, 1875, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 05, 1907, Hart County, Kentucky.
11. v. NELLIE G. SPARKS, b. March 1878, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 21, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky.

4. MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS (*GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 11, 1843 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 15, 1922 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **JOHN WILLIAM MARTIN** February 25, 1864 in At her parents home, Barren County, Kentucky, son of HIRAM MARTIN and CATHARINE NEVILLE. He was born February 25, 1842 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 03, 1929 in Central State Hospital, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY JANE NICHOLS:

Certificate of Death No. 339, Tennessee State Board of Health, Davidson County, Nashville. Date of Death: June 15, 1922. Cause of Death: Mitral Insufficiency. Informant: J. W. Martin. Date of Birth: October 11, 1843 in Ky. Name of Father: Geo. W. Nichols. Name of Mother: Mildred Spencer. Place of Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery

Death Notice for Mary Jane Martin (Nashville Tennessean, June 16, 1922)

MARTIN -- Thursday morning at 1:30 o'clock, June 15, 1922, at her home, two miles on the Murfreesboro Road, Mrs. Mary Jane Martin, wife of John W. Martin, aged 78 years. Survived by husband and the following children: Mrs. Bell Gibson, Miss Pernie Martin, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence, Eugene A. and William M. Martin; eleven grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Funeral services at the residence (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. E. F. Meier. The elders of Grace Cumberland Presbyterian church will serve as honorary pallbearers. Active - John W. Mitchell, M. A. Byrd, A. E. Hardy, E. B. Johnson, Ben Sklar, and Frank Ditty. Interment at Mt. Olivet cemetery. Roesch-Johnson-Charlton Co. funeral directors.

More About MARY JANE NICHOLS:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Listed as Mitral Insufficiency on death certificate

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM MARTIN:

According to his obituary, John W. Martin was a veteran of the Civil War, Union Army. He fought under General Sherman and was wounded at the battle of Peachtree Creek in Georgia which resulted in the loss of his left arm.

The 1870 census for Caverna, Hart County, Kentucky listed J. W. Martin, age 28, a painter, Mary Jane, age 26, keeping house, Arabelle, age 5, Luann, age 4, Isaac, age 2, and unnamed infant female, age 4 months.

The 1880 U.S. Census for Hiseville District, Barren County, Kentucky showed J. W. Martin, age 38, as Head of Family, with his wife, Mary J., age 37, and children Arabelle, age 14, Luann, age 13, Isaac N., age 11, Caperna, age 9, Eugene, age 7, Armilia, age 4, "Aurther" P., age 2, and Irene, age 5 months.

In a deed dated May 9, 1881, John W. Martin and his wife, Mary J. Martin, conveyed to A. W. Barron for the sum of \$150 a certain tract of land lying in Bear Wallow, Barren County, Kentucky containing 1/2 acre. A lien was retained upon the property as security for the payment of two notes, one for \$50 due January 1, 1880, and one for \$100 due on or before January 1, 1881. (Deed Book 15, page 621, Barren County Clerk's Office)

Towards the end of 1884, John and Mary Jane Martin decided to leave Barren County and sold the property where they resided located in the village of Bear Wallow. In a deed dated December 8, 1884, J. W. Martin and his wife, Mary J. Martin, residents of Barren County, Kentucky, conveyed to W. S. Walton for \$700 a tract of land containing 5 acres, but excepting 1/2 acre in the northwest corner of the tract which had been previously conveyed to A. W. Barron. The terms of the sale were \$200 cash-in-hand paid, a payment of \$375.35 due on a note given by J. W. Martin to T. S. Walton on March 12, 1881, and a mortgage of \$164.25 due on December 25,

1884 and payable to J. W. Martin on which a lien was retained. (Deed Book 20, page 106, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Sometime in the early part of 1885, John and Mary Jane Martin departed Barren County, Kentucky for Nashville, Tennessee. In a deed dated September 28, 1885, J. W. Martin and his wife, Mary J. Martin, both residents of Nashville, Tennessee but formerly residents of Barren County, Kentucky, sold to J. M. Ralston for \$100 a tract of land at Bear Wallow constituting a lot of about 1/2 acre. (Deed Book 20, page 585, Barren County Clerk's Office.) This appears to be the same tract sold to A. W. Barron four years earlier.

The 1900 census for Nashville, District 15, Davidson County, Tennessee listed John W. Martin, age 58, head of the household, his wife, Mary Jane, age 56, a daughter, Pernie J., age 30, a son, "Euge" A., age 28, a brick mason, a daughter, Amelia J. Gill, age 24, a son, Arthur P., age 21, a rural mail carrier, a son, William M., age 16, a daughter-in-law, Martha J., age 17, and a son-in-law, James M. Gill, age 29, an engraver. According to the census record, John Martin and Mary Jane, had been married for 36 years, and seven of their nine children were still living. No occupation was listed for John Martin. Amelia J. and her husband, James Gill, had been married for 3 years and had no children. Eugene Martin and his wife, Martha J., had been married for less than one year and had no children.

By 1910, John and Mary Jane's daughter, Amelia Jane Gill, was a 34 year old widow and still living in the home with her parents and brother. The 1910 census for District 3, Davidson County, Tennessee listed John W. Martin, age 67, head of the family, his wife, Mary J., age 66, a daughter, Pernie, age 40, unmarried, a son, William M., age 26, a daughter, Jane Gill, age 34, a widow and working as a book keeper, and a granddaughter, Carrie E., age 10 years. John and Mary Jane Martin had been married for 45 years, and only five of their nine children were still living. The census record also indicated that Jane Gill had given birth to two children, only one of which (Carrie) was still living. No trade or profession was listed for the son, William Martin. Under John W. Martin's occupation was listed only "own income."

The 1920 census for District 3, (Dog Town), Davidson County, Tennessee listed John W. Martin, age 77, head of the household, his wife, Mary J., age 76, a daughter, Pernie, age 49, and a son, William, age 37. According to the census record, John and Mary Jane owned their home free and clear of mortgage, which was located on Murfreesboro Pike. No employment is shown for either Pernie or William.

According to the Davidson County City Directory (Davidson County Archives), the residence of John W. Martin was located on Murfreesboro Road, east Parrish, from 1909 until 1926. The year 1922 is the last time his wife, Mary, was listed, and it was later confirmed that she died on June 15, 1922. John W. Martin's name appeared in the city directory until 1926, after which he was no longer listed. He died on February 3, 1929. Both John and Mary Jane were buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Certificate of Death No. 4640, Tennessee State Board of Health, Davidson County, Nashville. Cause of death was Myocarditis

JOHN W. MARTIN, 87, WAR VETERAN, DIES

Served with Federal Army for Four Years (The Nashville Tennessean, February 4, 1929, p.12)

John W. Martin, 87, Union army veteran and for 45 years a resident of Nashville, died at his home on

Murfreesboro road at 5:30 o'clock Sunday morning following an illness of the past two or three years.

Mr. Martin, who was in the merchandising business before his retirement from active work some years ago, was born February 25, 1842, at Glasgow, Ky., the son of Hiram W. Martin and Mrs. Katherine Neville Martin. He was reared in Kentucky, and when the Civil war broke out joined the Federal forces.

It was at the height of the war in 1864 that Mr. Martin was granted a short furlough to go home and be married. On February 25, 1864, Mr. Martin's twenty-second birthday, Mr. Martin returned to Kentucky and was married to Miss Mary Jane Nichols, who came to Nashville with him later and lived until several years ago. In 1865 he was wounded at the battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga.

Mr. Martin joined the Cumberland Presbyterian church as a very young man in Nashville, being affiliated with the Grace church. He was also a member of the G.A.R. camp here.

Mr. Martin is survived by five of his nine children. They are Mrs. Bell Gibson, Miss Pernie Martin, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence, Eugene Martin and William Martin, all of Nashville. Twelve grandchildren and four great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the home at 3:30 o'clock Monday afternoon by the Rev. J. W. Stiles and the Rev. W. H. McCleskey. Burial will be in Mt. Olivet cemetery.

Death Notice for John W. Martin (Nashville Tennessean, February 4, 1929)

MARTIN -- Sunday morning at 5:30 o'clock, February 3, 1929, at a local infirmary, John W. Martin, in the 87th year of his age. Survived by the following children: Miss Pernie Martin, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence, E. A. and William Martin of this city; brothers A.C. and C.C. Martin of West Plains, Mo., J. R. Martin of Memphis, Tenn. and C. G. Martin of this city. Remains are at the home of his daughter, Miss Pernie Martin (Murfreesboro road) where funeral services will take place this (Monday) afternoon at 3:30 o'clock conducted by Rev. J. W. Stiles and Rev. W. H. McClaskey. The following will serve as pallbearers: John T. Mitchell, E. A. Hardy, M. A. Byrd, B. S. Gambill, B. E. White, S. B. Phillips, L. L. Alexander and B. A. Johnson. Interment at Mt. Olivet cemetery. Roesch-Johnson-Charlton Co. funeral directors.

More About JOHN WILLIAM MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War

Occupation: Druggist, Merchant

Religion: Grace Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville.

Residence: 1910, Near Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Children of MARY NICHOLS and JOHN MARTIN are:

12. i. ARABELLE⁵ MARTIN, b. abt. 1865, the state of Tennessee; d. September 19, 1955, Williamson County, Tennessee.
13. ii. LOU ANN MARTIN, b. July 10, 1866, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 19, 1899, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. ISAAC NEWTON MARTIN, b. April 26, 1868, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 23, 1901, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; m. LENA MAY ?, abt. 1896, Prob. state of Kentucky; b. May 1876, the state of Kentucky.

Notes for ISAAC NEWTON MARTIN:

After the death of his sister, Lou Ann (Martin) Youngman, Newton Martin and his wife, Lena May, took in her two oldest children to raise for themselves. The 1900 census for Ward 17, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Newton I. Martin, age 32, head of the household and a brick mason,

his wife, Lena May, age 24, a nephew, Edward A. Youngman, age 15, and a niece, Maud Lee Youngman, age 12. The Martins had been married for four years, and had no natural children of their own. They lived on south Fourth street.

Two years after Newton and Lena May took in the Youngman children to raise, Newton, himself, died at the age of 33 years old. The cause of his death is not known. He is buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. Newton and Lena May never had children of their own.

DEATH NOTICE (Nashville Banner, Saturday, August 24, 1901, p. 5)

MR. I. N. MARTIN, son of Mr. J. W. Martin, who lives one mile out on the Murfreesboro road, died in Bowling Green, Ky., yesterday. The remains will arrive here this afternoon at 3 o'clock. The funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

More About ISAAC NEWTON MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Occupation: Brick Mason

Residence: 1900, Nashville, Davidson County, Kentucky

- iv. CAPERNIA "PERNIE" J. MARTIN, b. February 16, 1870, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 02, 1932, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for CAPERNIA "PERNIE" J. MARTIN:

Pernie Martin never married but remained a spinster all of her life.

The 1930 census for District 3 (Northwest Part), Davidson County, Tennessee lists Pernie J. Martin, age 60, head of the household, a sister, Amelia J. Lawrence, age 54, a widow, employed at the sanitarium as a dietician, a niece, Mary Frances Lawrence, age 18, and a brother, William M. Martin, age 47. Pernie and William Martin had never married.

Death Notices, Nashville Tennessean, December 3, 1932

MARTIN -- Friday morning at 10 o'clock, December 2, 1932, at the home of her sister, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence, Murfreesboro Road. Miss Pernie J. Martin, aged 62 years. Sister of Mrs. Bell Gibson, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence, E. A. Martin and William M. Martin. Funeral services from the residence Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock conducted by Rev. J. H. Stiles. The official board of the Grace Cumberland Presbyterian Church will serve as honorary pallbearers. Active: Ben Sklar, E. B. Johnson, Joe Beicher, E. A. Hardy, M. A. Byrd, J. S. Lasley, I. H. Gibson, B. H. Sisk and B. A. Johnson. Interment, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Roesch-Johnson-Charlton Co. funeral directors, 1529 Broadway.

More About CAPERNIA "PERNIE" J. MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

14. v. EUGENE ABITHA MARTIN, b. March 28, 1872, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 03, 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
15. vi. AMELIA JANE MARTIN, b. September 1875, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 13, 1961, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- vii. ARTHUR PETE MARTIN, b. October 08, 1877, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 10, 1904, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for ARTHUR PETE MARTIN:

DEATH NOTICE for Arthur P. Martin, Nashville Banner, August 17, 1904, p. 7

MARTIN -- In Los Angeles, Cal., Wednesday, August 10, 1904, at 10:40 p.m., Arthur P. Martin, in the 26th year of his age.

Remains will arrive here today and be conveyed to the residence of his father, J. W. Martin, two miles out the Murfreesboro road.

Funeral services at the above residence tomorrow (Thursday), the 18th, at 10 o'clock a.m., by Revs. G. W. Shelton and N. F. Gill.

Interment at Mt. Olivet. The following friends will serve as pallbearers: Sam Gillem, Armis Gillem, Fred Gillem, Fred Billiod, Tom Byrd, and Sam Vaughn.

Carriages from W. R. Cornelius & Co.

More About ARTHUR PETE MARTIN:
Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis
Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier

- viii. IRENE ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. March 17, 1880, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 04, 1899, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for IRENE ELIZABETH MARTIN:

Irene Martin was never married.

DEATHS OF THE DAY, Nashville Banner, May 4, 1899, p. 2

Miss Irene Elizabeth Martin, aged 18 years, died at her home, two miles from the city on the Murfreesboro turnpike, at an early hour this morning. The burial will take place at Mt. Olivet tomorrow morning.

More About IRENE ELIZABETH MARTIN:
Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

- ix. WILLIAM MACKEY MARTIN, b. August 20, 1883, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 13, 1944, at home in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM MACKEY MARTIN:

William M. Martin never married and never held a regular job. He and his sister, Pernie J. Martin, lived with their parents until their deaths and then lived on together at the family residence located on Murfreesboro Road in Nashville. By 1930, they were joined by their sister, Amelia Jane, who had been widowed for a second time. The 1930 census for District 3, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Pernie J., age 60, head of the household, a sister, Amelia J. Lawrence, age 54, a niece, Mary Frances Lawrence, age 18, and a brother, William M. Martin, age 47.

The Davidson County City Directory (Davidson County Archives) showed William M. Martin residing with his sister, Amelia Jane Lawrence, from 1935 until 1940. Their sister, Pernie, must have died sometime between 1930 and 1935, and Amelia Jane and William are shown as residing in a house on the north side of Murfreesboro Road on Nance Lane.

The Certificate of Death No. 454 from the Tennessee Department of Public Health stated that William Mackey Martin died on January 13, 1944 at the age of 60 years, 4 months and 23 days. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Before his death, he lived at 424 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville with his sister, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence. He never married and never held a job.

WILLIAM MARTIN OBITUARY (Nashville Tennessean, January 14, 1944, p. 18)

William Martin, 60, 424 Murfreesboro Road, died at his home last night about 6 o'clock following a short illness.

Mr. Martin had lived in Nashville most of his life, coming here from Horse Cave, Ky. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence and Mrs. Belle Gibson, both of Nashville, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete last night.

Death Notice (Nashville Tennessean, January 15, 1944, p. 8)

MARTIN -- Thursday evening, Jan. 13, 1944 at 6:00 o'clock at his home, 424 Murfreesboro Road. William Mackey Martin. Survived by his sisters, Mrs. Belle Gibson and Mrs. E. A. Lawrence: sister-in-law, Mrs. E. A. Martin, and several nieces and nephews. The remains are at Marshall Funeral Home, 129 8th Ave., South, where funeral services will be held Saturday morning, January 15, 1944 at 10 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. J. W. Stiles. Honorary pallbearers will be: John Mitchell, Claude Vaughn, L. L. Alexander, O. K. Carney, Thomas McIntyre, Martin Byrd and James Dillahunty. Active: V. A. Sullivan, B. K. Ham, Robert Talley, J. S. Lasley, Joe Belcher and E. B. Johnson. Interment Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Marshall Funeral Directors in charge.

More About WILLIAM MACKEY MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Religion: Presbyterian Church

Residence: 1944, 424 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

5. WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴ NICHOLS (*GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 12, 1845 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 03, 1919 near Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **NANCY JANE "NANNIE" BROWN** March 04, 1874 in Prob. Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of **JESSE BROWN** and **RACHEL BOWLIN**. She was born January 02, 1855 near Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 07, 1935 near Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON NICHOLS:

"In later years, he was called "Ol' Pa" by his family. He was a furniture maker, and also trained horses to the harness for pulling buggies. He was kind and very gentle, and never raised his voice. He left the business decisions and the management of the house to his wife, who was happy to assume that responsibility." (From his granddaughter, Billy Crump, Munfordville, Kentucky.)

The 1880 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky (District #4, Hardyville) listed William J. Nichols, age 33, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Nancy, age 26, a son, Samuel W., age 6, a daughter, Mary B., age 4, and a son, Porter, age 2. Also living in the home was a brother, George W. Nichols, age 27. The son identified as "Samuel W." is undoubtedly William Walker Nichols.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky listed William J. Nichols, age 54, as Head of Family and a farmer, his wife, Nancy J., age 46, and a daughter, Grace, age 11. The couple had been married 26 years, and four of their six children were still living.

The 1910 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky lists William J. Nichols, age 64, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nancy J., age 56, and a daughter, Grace L., age 21. William and Nancy had been married for about 36 years, and four of their six children were still living.

The home of Jeff and Nannie Nichols was located on the northern outskirts of Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. After Jeff Nichols' death in 1919, Nannie Nichols continued to live there for

several years until she moved in with her daughter, Grace Forbis, who lived in Rowletts, Kentucky. After she left her home, Nannie held on to the property and rented out the house for many years. The old home burned down about 1995, and a house trailer currently sets on the location. To reach the home site, drive 0.7 miles north on 31W from Main Street in Horse Cave, turn left across the railroad tracks at Guthrie Street and proceed approximately 250 yards to the intersection with London Pace Sink Road, turn right, the house was located about 50 yards further on the right where a trailer now sets.

More About WILLIAM JEFFERSON NICHOLS:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, located on the London Pace Sink Rd. off Highway 31W, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Kentucky

Occupation: Furniture Maker, Farmer

Religion: Baptist

Notes for NANCY JANE "NANNIE" BROWN:

In later years she was called "Ol' Ma" by her family. Family tradition says that she was 1/4 Cherokee Indian, and she had black eyes, black hair and the distinctive high cheek bones characteristic of her ancestors. "She was a beautiful woman and had a commanding presence. She liked to manage everyone and everything. She ran the home, took care of the finances and was strict with children. She always raised a big garden, canned a lot and was a wonderful cook." (From her granddaughter, Billy Crump, Munfordville, Kentucky.)

In 1935, at the age of 80 years old, Nancy Brown Nichols died in the same house where she had been born in 1855. At the time of her death, she was living with her daughter, Grace, and son-in-law, Pete Forbis, in the old Brown home place just south of Rowletts, Kentucky in Hart County. Grace and Pete had moved there from Hiseville, Kentucky and rented the house from Grace's uncle (Nancy's brother), George W. Brown, while Pete worked a farm nearby. The Brown place had belonged originally to Nancy's father, Jesse Brown, and, after he died, George had stayed on and worked the farm for most of his life and raised his family there. The large old white farmhouse was built around 1850 and was located about one mile south of Rowletts on the old Munfordville-Glasgow Road. It was torn down by the current owner, Vincent Childress, in the 1980's, and a new brick home was built on the site. He was able to use a lot of the old timber from the house when he built a new barn.

More About NANCY JANE "NANNIE" BROWN:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, located on the London Pace Sink Rd. off Highway 31W, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and NANCY BROWN are:

16. i. WILLIAM WALKER⁵ NICHOLS, b. January 23, 1875, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 22, 1958, Hardin County, Kentucky.
17. ii. MARY BELLE NICHOLS, b. June 06, 1876, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 10, 1969, Mobridge, Walworth County, South Dakota.
18. iii. PORTER ELLIS NICHOLS, b. January 01, 1878, near Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 10, 1954, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iv. INFANT NICHOLS, b. November 09, 1882, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 09, 1882, Hart County, Kentucky.
- v. BERTIE R. NICHOLS, b. June 03, 1884, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 24, 1891, Hart County, Kentucky.
19. vi. GRACE LEE NICHOLS, b. April 14, 1889, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 02, 1970, at home in Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky.

6. BARKER TRICE⁴ NICHOLS (*GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1848 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 23, 1931 at his son, Crit Nichols' house, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **(1) SUSAN ALICE FERGUSON** prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of RICHARD FERGUSON and ELIZA GEE. She was born November 21, 1846 in Monroe County, Kentucky, and died March 10, 1888 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ANGELINE LOIS TAYLOR** aft. 1888. She was born January 22, 1855, and died June 12, 1894. He married **(3) LETICIA "LETTIE" KESSINGER** aft. 1894, daughter of SOLOMAN KESSINGER and ELIZABETH THARP. She was born March 31, 1874 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 30, 1954 at the home of her daughter, Della Mae Logsdon, in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for BARKER TRICE NICHOLS:

The following family anecdotes come from Bessie Lou Spurgeon, a granddaughter of Barker who currently lives in Horse Cave, Kentucky:

“There is a family story that tells about how one Halloween night, Barker and three of his buddies, pulled a trick on one of their neighbors. When the man looked out the next morning, there was his wagon setting high up on the crest of the roof of his barn, and he couldn't figure out how it got up there and how he was going to get it down again. When Barker happened to walk by later that morning, the man asked him if he had any ideas on how to retrieve the wagon. Barker innocently replied that if it was him, he'd disassemble the wagon and bring it down piece by piece. The neighbor man looked at Barker with a smile, and said, "Now I understand how it got up there in the first place!"

“Barker T. Nichols was a big man, broad-shouldered, and stood about six feet, six inches tall. One time a Revenue Man from Louisville came to Horse Cave looking for some people who purportedly were making moonshine in the woods nearby. He was all dressed up in his city clothes, which he didn't particularly want to get muddy, so he asked around about who he could send back in the woods to help him locate the whiskey still. It was suggested by the local constable that he get Barker Nichols and a man named, Goff, to help him, which he did. Much later, the Revenue Man began to get worried when Barker Nichols and Goff failed to return, and he went in looking for them. As the story goes, both men were found at the site of the still, pretty well looped and singing "Red River Valley." They claimed that they had to sample the product to make sure it was what they thought it was.

“At one time, Barker and his sons, Will and Crit, had a steam engine that they used to pull a wheat thresher, and they would travel around the countryside with this steam engine and hire themselves out to thresh people's wheat. Barker would do the driving, pulling the thresher behind, and the others would follow along in a wagon and tie the wheat into bales. They often stayed overnight with the farmers that employed them, and on one particular occasion, they were eating breakfast at a farmhouse, when one of them spotted what he thought was a jar of honey setting on the shelf. Helping himself to the "honey," he was startled to discover that it wasn't honey at all. The jar contained molasses and had evidently been setting around open for a long time because it was full of dead flies. What had looked like honeycomb in the honey was actually dead flies.

“Family history says that Barker helped hang the last man executed in Hart County. He was the elected hangman for a man that was convicted and sentenced to death for beating his wife and child. The man had been drunk and had broken up a chair and beat them with a chair leg, killing one of them. As was often the case, various citizens were appointed by the court to act as Hangman and Executioner, and in this instance, Barker was elected. Afterward, Barker was often heard to say that at the time it didn't bother him, but later on, he would often think about what he did.”

The 1880 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky listed Barker Nichols, age 29, a farmer and Head of Family, his wife, Susan A., age 34, a son, William E., age 8, a daughter, Cora A., age 6, a daughter, Lizzy D., age 3, and a son, Nathaniel W., born in February.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky listed Barker Nichols, age 52, as Head of Family, his wife, Letisha, age 26, and a daughter, Dallis, age 7.

The 1910 U.S. Census for Hart County showed Barker T. Nickols, age 62, as Head, with his wife, Leliha O., age 34, and daughters, Della M., age 7, and Parthenia, age 4. His son, Willie Nichols, lived immediately next door with his family.

The 1920 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Barker T. Nichols, age 73, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lettie, age 45, a daughter, Parthenia, age 13, and a son, Andrew J., age 7. The couple rented their home which was located on the Munfordville and Rowletts road. Living on the place next door was Barker's son, Crit H. Nichols.

By 1930, Barker T. Nichols was living in the home of his son, Crit, and his family. The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Crit H. Nichols, age 45, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Willie G., age 29, a daughter, Clara, age 3 years, 5 months, and a son, Hardin T., age 1 year, 8 months. Also living in the home was his father, Barker T. Nichols, age 82.

Barker T. Nichols was 83 years old when he died on November 23, 1931 at the home of his son, Crit Nichols. "He was living with Aunt Della and Uncle Dave when he died. The evening before he died, he walked from their house to Crit's house, a distance of about five miles. The next morning he dropped dead of a heart attack while sitting at the breakfast table." (from his granddaughter, Bessie Lou Spurgeon.)

More About BARKER TRICE NICHOLS:

Burial: Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About SUSAN ALICE FERGUSON:

Burial: Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About ANGELINE LOIS TAYLOR:

Burial: Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for LETICIA "LETTIE" KESSINGER:

Although Barker Nichols was a big man, physically, Lettie was a small-built woman, and family tradition says that when Barker and Lettie's first child was born, the boy weighed 19 pounds. Lettie was in such discomfort that she got up from bed the next morning after giving birth and walked three miles into Horse Cave to see the doctor and get some morphine. The child, Lennie, lived for only a short time before he died from whooping cough. Lettie supposedly became dependant upon morphine after that.

More About LETICIA "LETTIE" KESSINGER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, located on the London Pace Sink Rd. off Highway 31W, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of BARKER NICHOLS and SUSAN FERGUSON are:

20. i. WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵ NICHOLS, b. February 02, 1872, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 21, 1951.
21. ii. CORA ALICE NICHOLS, b. June 24, 1874, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 24, 1927, the state of

Kentucky.

- iii. LIZZIE DAWSON NICHOLS, b. August 14, 1877, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 25, 1896, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About LIZZIE DAWSON NICHOLS:

Burial: Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

- 22. iv. NATHANIEL WEBSTER NICHOLS, b. February 25, 1880, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 1949, Hart County, Kentucky.
- v. MARTHA NICHOLS, b. December 24, 1882, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 19, 1883, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About MARTHA NICHOLS:

Burial: Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

- 23. vi. CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT" NICHOLS, b. July 17, 1884, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 18, 1958.
- vii. SUSAN N. NICHOLS, b. January 10, 1888, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 10, 1888, Hart County, Kentucky.

Child of BARKER NICHOLS and ANGELINE TAYLOR is:

- 24. viii. DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, b. November 21, 1892, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 05, 1981.

Children of BARKER NICHOLS and LETICIA KESSINGER are:

- ix. LENNIE⁵ NICHOLS, b. August 11, 1900, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1900, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About LENNIE NICHOLS:

Burial: Harpers Cemetery located on London Pace Sink Road off Highway 31-W, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Whooping Cough

- 25. x. DELLA MAE NICHOLS, b. October 13, 1901, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 07, 1962.
- 26. xi. PARTHENIA EVELYN NICHOLS, b. October 02, 1906, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 29, 1983, Osage County, Oklahoma.
- xii. ANDREW JACKSON NICHOLS, b. April 30, 1912, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 21, 1931, near Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON NICHOLS:

Andrew Nichols was killed by a train when he was 19 years old.

Obituary of ANDREW NICHOLS

Andrew Nichols, 19 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. Barker Nichols, living near town was found dead by the side of the railroad track a mile north of here about six o'clock Sunday morning by the crew of a south bound freight train. The body was picked up and carried to Cave City where it was identified and returned to Horse Cave to the home of Mrs. Fitzpatrick and prepared for burial.

It is thought Nichols, while returning home late at night after working at a tent show here, sat down on the railroad track to rest and went to sleep and probably had been knocked off by a passing train. Funeral services and burial were held Monday afternoon.

More About ANDREW JACKSON NICHOLS:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, located on the London Pace Sink Rd. off Highway 31W, Horse Cave, Hart Co., Kentucky

Cause of Death: Accidental, hit by a freight train.

7. GEORGE WEBSTER⁴ NICHOLS, JR. (*GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 14, 1853 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 04, 1934 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **MAUD DELLA STEPHENSON** February 05, 1900 in Hart County, Kentucky. She was born January 07, 1886 in the state of Kentucky, and died October 11, 1905 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE WEBSTER NICHOLS, JR.:

He was known as "Dunk" by his friends and family.

George W. "Dunk" Nichols, Jr., age 46, married Maud Della Stephenson, age 14, on February 5, 1900 in Hart County, Kentucky, the first marriage for both. Jean Nichols Utley of Jupiter, Florida has in her possession a notebook within which are love notes the couple scribbled to each other while they were courting. The story goes that they would sit together in church, writing messages, and pass the notebook back and forth to each other. Maude Stephenson died on October 11, 1905, at the age of 19 years old. The couple's only child, Mildred Lou Nichols, died three years later at the age of seven years old. In his old age, George W. Nichols was taken care of by his nephew, Porter Nichols, and Porter's wife, Minta. They moved into his home and took care of him until his death on November 4, 1934, at the age of 80 years old.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky listed George W. Nichols, age 46, as Head of Household. Also listed in the home is Maud D. Nichols, his wife, age 14, and living with them, Harden B. Nichols, age 48, his brother. Their home was in the town of Horse Cave. George and Maud were married earlier that same year.

The 1920 census for Horse Cave Precinct, Hart County, Kentucky listed George Nicholds, age 62, head of the household, a widower. George was living alone in his home located on Dixie Highway.

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed George W. Nichols, age 74, a widower and head of the household, living alone in a house that he owned, located on Old Dixie Highway.

MR. GEO. "DUNK" NICHOLS (Hart County Herald, Thursday, November 8, 1934)

Mr. George "Dunk" Nichols died at the home of his nephew, Mr. Porter Nichols, in Horse Cave Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. Death was the result of a fractured hip and other injuries received in a fall on Main Street at the intersection of Dixie Highway Monday of last week.

Mr. Nichols was born Nov. 13, 1853. He was the last member of a large family. Funeral services conducted at the residence Monday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock by Rev. James Taylor. Burial was at Page Cemetery.

More About GEORGE WEBSTER NICHOLS, JR.:

Burial: Smith Cemetery on old Hwy 1 mile south of Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Carpenter, Farmer and Stock Trader

More About MAUD DELLA STEPHENSON:

Burial: Page Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of GEORGE NICHOLS and MAUD STEPHENSON is:

- i. MILDRED LOU⁵ NICHOLS, b. June 23, 1902, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 09, 1910, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About MILDRED LOU NICHOLS:

Burial: Page Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

8. PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS (*GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 13, 1855 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died 1932 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **JAMES ROBERT MARTIN** 1873 in Prob. Hart County, Kentucky, son of HIRAM MARTIN and CATHARINE NEVILLE. He was born April 20, 1848 in the state of Kentucky, and died September 1930 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for PARTHENIA EVELYN NICHOLS:

Parthenia Evelyn Martin died in 1932 at the home of her daughter, Mildred Aycock, in Memphis, Tennessee. Her remains were returned to West Plains, Missouri, and she was buried there in Oak Lawn cemetery. Her husband, James R. Martin, preceded her in death two years earlier. It is not known by which name she preferred to be called, Parthenia or Evelyn. All census reports list her as Parthenia, but some family documents refer to her as Evelyn. After her second husband died in 1923, Mildred Aycock moved her parents to Memphis from West Plains in order to help care for them in the old age.

MRS. JAMES R. MARTIN DIES SUDDENLY IN MEMPHIS (from the Gazette, West Plains, Missouri)

Mother of Joe M. Martin of West Plains, Victim of Heart Attack. Body Will Be Brought Here. Funeral Tomorrow Morning.

Mrs. Parthena Elizabeth Martin, 78 years old, widow of the late James R. Martin and for many years a resident of West Plains, died suddenly at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mildred Martin Aycock, in Memphis, Tenn., shortly before six o'clock last night, death being due to a heart attack.

Mrs. Martin, who was the mother of Joe M. Martin, of West Plains Avenue here, had been living with her daughter in Memphis the last several years. She had seemingly been enjoying good health for one of her years, and the heart attack yesterday evening came as a shock to her family and friends.

Born in Horse Cave, Ky., May 13, 1844, Parthena Elizabeth Nichols was reared in her native state and was married there to James R. Martin, whose death occurred in Memphis in September 1930. A few years after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Martin moved to Batesville, Ark., where they made their home for two years before moving to West Plains 49 years ago.

Before his death Mr. Martin was for many years a brick manufacturer and building contractor in West Plains.

Mrs. Martin was known to a host of friends in West Plains. She was a devout Christian, and for many years both she and her husband were prominently identified with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in West Plains before the merger of the Cumberlands and the Old School Presbyterians. Following the merger, however, they united with the Methodist Church, with which organization they continued their church affiliations until their death.

Besides her son living in West Plains Mrs. Martin is survived by one other son, George Martin of Memphis, and the one daughter, Mrs. Aycock of Memphis. Also six grandchildren and one great-

grandchild survive.

The body will be brought to West Plains at midnight tonight and funeral services will be conducted at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joe M. Martin on West Cleveland Avenue, with the Rev. E. F. Hood, pastor of the local Baptist Church in charge.

Burial will be in Oak Lawn cemetery beside the bodies of Mr. Martin and their grandson, Robert Martin, the latter a prominent young athlete of West Plains, who was killed in an accident in California five years ago.

More About PARTHENIA EVELYN NICHOLS:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for JAMES ROBERT MARTIN:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky listed James R. Martin, age 32, as head of the household (no occupation is given), his wife, Parthenia E., age 24, keeping house, a daughter, Mildred K., age 5, a son, Joseph M., age 4, and a son, George W., age 3 years.

According to family history, James and Parthenia Martin left Barren County, Kentucky in 1883 and moved west to the town of West Plains, in Howell County, Missouri. The lot of land located in Bear Wallow, Kentucky that James had purchased from his brother, Joseph, in January of 1881, was evidently returned to his brother because Joseph sold the same lot again in December of 1881 to another party. (Deed Book 17, pg. 337 and Deed Book 16, pg 576, Barren County, Kentucky Clerk's Office). James was not the only son of Hiram Martin to leave Barren County in the 1880's. Joseph, Claude, and Alonzo Martin all moved from Barren County to West Plains, Missouri as well, although it is not known if all three brothers left at the same time. According to his obituary, Joseph Martin moved to West Plains in 1889. Two other brothers, John W. Martin and Charles G. Martin, moved from Barren County to Nashville, Tennessee about 1885.

The town of West Plains, Missouri was originally platted in 1858, and at the beginning of the Civil War, the population was about 150. However, by 1865, the town site was void of inhabitants or houses, having been burned by guerillas in 1863. After peace had been declared, refugees began to return and new settlers began to arrive. By August 16, 1883, West Plains became a city of the fourth class. Both Joseph and James Martin were skilled tradesmen, and it may have been the construction boom during this rebuilding period of West Plains that drew them to this area of Missouri. Certainly the opportunities for skilled carpenters and masons would have been many. According to the October 12, 1905 issue of the West Plains Weekly Journal, the population at that time was about 3,200. "West Plains is pleasantly located near the center of the county, at an altitude of 1,100 feet above sea level on the St. Louis and San Francisco railroad 110 miles southeast of Springfield." The city boasted of many fine residences, substantial brick business houses, three banks, a large opera house, an electric light and water plant owned by the city, two large flouring mills, two planing mills and seven churches.

James Martin and his son, Joseph M. Martin, started the Martin Brick Company in West Plains sometime after the turn of the century. In addition to manufacturing brick, they were building contractors, and many of the brick buildings that comprise the town of West Plains today are the result of their handiwork.

The 1900 census for West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed James R. Martin, age 52, a

brick mason and head of the household, his wife, Parthenia, age 44, a daughter, Mildred C., age 25, a son, Joseph M., age 24, a brick mason, and a daughter-in-law, Mary C., age 23 years. According to the census record James and Parthenia had been married for 27 years, and all three of their children were still living. They owned their home which was mortgaged. Joseph and his wife, Mary, had been married for three years and had no children.

The 1910 census for Ward 2, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed James R. Martin, age 61, a brick and stone mason and head of the household, and his wife, Parthenia, age 52. The couple had been married for 37 years, and all three of their children were still living. Their home was next door to the home of their son, Joseph M. Martin, and his family.

The 1920 census for Ward 2, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed James R. Martin, age 71, a brick layer and head of the household, and his wife, Parthenia, age 63. Also living in the home was Parthenia's sister, Elizabeth Nichols Martin, age 79, a widow. According to the census record, James and Parthenia owned their home, located on west Cleveland street, which was free and clear of a mortgage.

Sometime after 1920, James and Parthenia Martin left West Plains, Missouri and moved in with their daughter, Mildred Aycock, in Memphis, Tennessee. After her first husband died, Mildred (Martin) Youngman married for the second time to Wiley Sidney Aycock, in Memphis, Tennessee. He died in 1923, leaving Mildred a widow for the second time, and since she was alone and her parents were quite elderly, presumably, she relocated them to Memphis to live with her. The 1930 census for District 56, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee listed Mildred G. Aycock, age 55, head of the household and a widow, her father, James R. Martin, age 81, and her mother, Parthenia E. Martin, age 74. The census record indicated that Mildred owned her own house, which was valued at \$7500.

James Martin died in Memphis in 1930 at approximately 82 years of age. His body was returned to West Plains where he was interred at Oak Lawn cemetery.

More About JAMES ROBERT MARTIN:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Occupation: Brick Mason

Residence 1: 1880, Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky

Residence 2: 1900, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Children of PARTHENIA NICHOLS and JAMES MARTIN are:

- i. MILDRED C.⁵ MARTIN, b. October 08, 1874, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; d. October 07, 1960, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. (1) CHARLES E. YOUNGMAN, June 20, 1901, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. June 17, 1861, the state of Indiana; d. March 16, 1916, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. (2) WILEY SIDNEY AYCOCK, Aft. 1917, Memphis, Tennessee; b. abt. 1873, Millington, Tennessee; d. January 13, 1923, at his home in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for MILDRED C. MARTIN:

The circumstances of how Mildred Martin came to meet and marry Charles Youngman are not known. Charley Youngman's first wife was Lou Ann Martin, Mildred's first cousin. Charley and Lou Ann were married in Barren County, Kentucky on April 23, 1884. They had five children together and were living in Nashville, Tennessee when Lou Ann Youngman died on July 19, 1899. It is believed that the family moved there from Kentucky when Lou Ann became ill. Charley's parents as well as Lou Ann's parents were living in Nashville at that time, Lou Ann's parents having moved there from Barren County in 1885. After their mother's death, the two oldest children, Edward and Maud Youngman, were taken in by Lou Ann's brother, Newton Martin and his wife, to be raised in their home in

Nashville. Meanwhile, Mildred Martin, who was living with her parents in West Plains, Missouri, came to Nashville presumably to live in the home and help Charles Youngman raise his three remaining children. The 1900 census for Ward 17, Nashville, Tennessee listed Charles Youngman, age 38, head of the household and a widower, a son, Frederick, age 7, a daughter, Mary L., age 5, and a daughter, Perniezelle, age 3. Also living in the home was Mildred C. Martin, age 25, a niece. By 1901, Charley and Mildred had married, and sometime around 1907, they left Nashville and moved to Memphis, Tennessee.

Charles Youngman died on March 18, 1916. The 1918 Memphis city directory shows Mildred Youngman (widow of Charles E.) and Perniezelle Youngman living in the same house. Perniezelle, the youngest of her step-children, would have been about 22 years old at that time. Mildred then married for a second time to Wylie S. Aycock about 1919, and although her name is not listed in the city directory for the years 1919 through 1922, her husband's name is listed as Wylie S. Aycock, salesman, living at 616 Poplar. Wylie Aycock died in January 1923, and the Memphis city directory for 1923 and 1924 lists Mildred C. Aycock (widow of Wiley S.) She was 48 years old at the time. By 1925, Mildred Aycock had moved her residence to 1744 Eastmoreland Avenue, where she would live for the next 35 years until her death on October 7, 1960. She never remarried. She was apparently much loved by her family in West Plains, Missouri, and after her second husband's death, Mildred moved her elderly parents from West Plains to Memphis, and they would live with her until they passed away, her father in 1930, and her mother in 1932. Later her brother, George W. Martin, left West Plains and moved in with her until his death in 1956.

The following letter, dated September 10, 1911, was written to Mildred and Charles Youngman from Mildred's brother, Joe Martin, who lived in West Plains:

Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Youngman,

Dear Sister & Bro,

I will write you a few lines to let you know we are all well and getting along fine and hope you are the same. We have another new Baby Girl and I named her after you and Marie named her after her sister and we will call her Mildred Elizabeth Martin. I tell you she is a dandy, but I wish she was a boy, but I am satisfied. Mother will write in a few days. It is awful hot here now. Well I will close for this time. Will write again someday. So Goodbye

From your Bro, Joe

Mildred Aycock died on October 7, 1960 in Memphis at the age of 85 years old. (State of Tennessee Certificate of Death No. 60-27105). She was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery in Memphis on October 10th. Her birth was listed as October 8, 1874 in Ky. Her parents names were listed as J. R. Martin and Evelyn Nichols. Her address at the time of death was 1744 Eastmoreland in Memphis. The informant was listed as Mrs. Arthur Reed.

Obituary of MRS. MILDRED AYCOCK (The Commercial Appeal, Memphis, TN, Oct. 9, 1960)

Services Will Be Held Tomorrow Afternoon

Services for Mrs. Mildred M. Aycock will be held at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow at National Funeral Home with burial in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Aycock died of a heart attack about 9 Friday night at her home at 1744 Eastmoreland on the eve of her 86th birthday. She was born in Bowling Green, Ky., but moved to Memphis when she was a young girl. Her husband, W. S. Aycock, died several years ago.

Mrs. Aycock was a member of the Central Cumberland Presbyterian Church and was active in various church organizations. She taught Sunday School for several years.

She leaves three daughters, Mrs. L. G. Trotter, Mrs. S. V. Perry and Mrs. A. L. Reed, all of Memphis; one brother, J. M. Martin of West Plains, Mo., and 10 grandchildren.

More About MILDRED C. MARTIN:

Date born 2: abt. 1875, state of Kentucky

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for CHARLES E. YOUNGMAN:

The 1880 census for Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee listed John Youngman, age 44, head of the household, in the lumber business, his wife, Julia, age 32, a son, Charles, age 19, employed as a foreman in a lumber yard, and a son, Georgie, age 8 years old.

It is not known if Charles Youngman worked for his father or not, but it seems likely, since the census stated that his father was a lumber merchandiser. He married Lou Ann Martin from the small community of Bear Wallow in Barren County, Kentucky on April 23, 1884, and for a few years after their marriage, the couple lived in Nashville, Tennessee where their two oldest children were born. Lou Ann's parents moved from Barren County, Kentucky to Nashville in the early part of 1885. Sometime after 1887, the couple left Nashville and moved back to neighboring Kentucky, because their three youngest children were born there, probably in Hart County. They were residing in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky when Lou Ann Youngman became ill sometime after the birth of their daughter, Perniezelle, in 1896. The couple returned to Nashville, and Lou Ann died there on July 19, 1899. Shortly after his wife's death, Charley Youngman gave up his two oldest children, Edward and Maud, to be raised by their uncle, Lou Ann's brother, Newton Martin, who lived in Nashville. He kept the three youngest children with him.

The 1900 census for Ward 17, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Charley Youngman, age 38, head of the household and a widower, a son, Frederick, age 7, a daughter, Mary L., age 5, and a daughter, Permezella, age 3 years old. Also living in the home in 1900 was Mildred Martin, age 25, identified in the census record as a "niece." Mildred Martin was from West Plains, Missouri, the daughter of James R. Martin and his wife, Evelyn Nichols. She was a first cousin to Lou Ann, Charlie's deceased wife, and had evidently come to Nashville from West Plains to help care for his three young children.

Approximately one year after the 1900 census was enumerated, Charles Youngman and Mildred Martin were married, and sometime around 1907, the couple relocated to Memphis, Tennessee. The 1910 census for Ward 15, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee listed Charlie E. Youngman, age 48, a lumberman and head of the family, his wife, Mildred C., age 35, a daughter, Mary L., age 16, and a daughter, Pernizelle, age 13 years. The census record states that the couple had been married for 9 years, his second and her first, and had no children of their own. The address of their residence in Memphis was Higbee Avenue.

Charles Youngman died on March 16, 1916 in Memphis, Tennessee at the age of 54 years old. The cause of death was listed as pleurisy, followed by emphysema. (Certificate of Death No. 28005, Shelby County, Tennessee.) He had been a resident of Memphis for nine years, having moved there from Nashville, Tennessee. He is buried at Forest Hill Cemetery in Memphis. The informant was his wife, Mildred C. Youngman.

Obituary of Charles Youngman, from The Memphis (Tennessee Commercial Appeal, March 17, 1916, p. 7.)

YOUNGMAN --- At residence, 2094 Higbee Street, Thursday evening, March 16, 1916, at 8:25 o'clock, C. E. Youngman, aged 54 years, husband of Mrs. M. C. Martin Youngman, father of Mrs. S. V. Perry, Mrs. A. L. Reed, Miss Perniezelle Youngman of Memphis, A. E. Youngman of Waterloo, Ia., Fred O. Youngman of Nashville, Tenn.

Funeral services, conducted by Rev. J. M. McLesley, will be held from residence tomorrow (Saturday) afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Friends are invited. Interment private. The following gentleman to serve as pallbearers are Messrs. Charles Perry, W. H. Forbis, E. M. Miller, Dr. W. P. Moore, W. D. Horn and C. S. Portwood.

More About CHARLES E. YOUNGMAN:

Burial: March 18, 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Occupation: 1910, Employed by a Lumber Company
Residence: 1910, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Notes for WILEY SIDNEY AYCOCK:

AYCOCK FUNERAL TODAY (Commercial Appeal, Memphis, TN, Jan. 14, 1923, p.14)

Funeral services of Wiley Sidney Aycock, who died yesterday morning, will be conducted by the Rev. J. M. McCleskey at the residence, 1744 Eastmoreland Avenue, this afternoon at 2:30.

Mr. Aycock was born 49 years ago near Millington, Tenn. For thirty years he was a resident of Memphis, having been a salesman for the Winkleman Baking Company during most of his life here.

Surviving Mr. Aycock are his wife, Mildred Youngman Aycock: sisters Mrs. Ida Paige of Russellville, Ark., Mrs. H. M. Billings of Atoka, Tenn., Mrs. W. W. Lyles and Mrs. James Belote of Memphis: brothers Will Aycock of St. Louis, Mo., Joe Aycock of Houston, Texas.

The burial will take place in Elmwood Cemetery.

More About WILEY SIDNEY AYCOCK:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Occupation: Salesman for Winkleman Baking Company, Memphis

27. ii. JOSEPH MILLER MARTIN, b. July 1876, Horse Cave, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 27, 1963, Howell County, Missouri.
iii. GEORGE W. MARTIN, b. 1877, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1956, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. (1) OLLIE ?; b. December 23, 1884; d. November 06, 1910, Howell County, Missouri; m. (2) JOSEPHINE ?, Aft. 1910; b. abt. 1897, state of Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE W. MARTIN:

George Martin had no children.

The 1920 census for Ward 2, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed George Martin, age 41, head of the household and a brick layer, and his wife, Josephine, age 23. The couple rented their home on West Cleveland Avenue and had no children. They lived two doors away from George's brother, Joseph M. Martin, who was a masonry contractor and owned a brick factory. George probably worked with his brother.

George Martin died in 1955 in Memphis, Tennessee, and his remains were returned to West Plains, Missouri where he was buried in Oak Lawn cemetery. In his later years he lived with his sister, Mildred (Martin) Aycock, in her home in Memphis, Tennessee.

More About GEORGE W. MARTIN:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri
Occupation: 1920, Brick Layer
Residence: 1920, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

More About OLLIE ?:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Generation No. 3

9. CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS (*MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 12, 1869 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died May 29, 1905 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN** October 17, 1888 in Horse

Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, son of JESSE BROWN and RACHEL BOWLIN. He was born November 21, 1851 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 11, 1938 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for CATHERINE MILDRED SPARKS:

Catherine "Katie" Sparks married George W. Brown on October 17, 1888 in the town of Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. (Although all marriage records in Hart County prior to 1928 were lost when the courthouse at Munfordville was destroyed by fire, the exact date and location of their marriage is noted in the George W. Brown family bible, currently in possession of Loren Brown, Jr. of Brandenburg, Kentucky.) George W. Brown was the brother of Nancy Jane Brown Nichols, who was Katie Spark's aunt by virtue of her marriage to William Jeff Nichols. Katie Spark's mother was Matilda Nichols Sparks, a sister of Jeff Nichols. Catherine and George Brown lived about one mile south of Rowletts, Kentucky on the old Munfordville - Glasgow Road. It is believed that the large white farmhouse was built by George's father, Jesse Brown, in the early 1850's.

After giving birth to ten children, Catherine Brown died in 1905 due to complications during the birth of her eleventh child. She was 36 years old at the time of her death. According to the Brown family bible, Catherine died on May 29, 1905, nine days after the birth of her daughter, Catherine. The baby girl was named for her deceased mother. Some four months later, in September 1905, baby Catherine, also died, and the cause of death listed in the family bible was "crust head." Both mother and daughter were buried in the small family graveyard located a short distance from the house. George W. Brown died in 1938, and he is buried there also. There is only one headstone for all three which reads as follows: "Catherine, wife of G. W. Brown, 1869-1905," "Catherine M., dau. of G. W. Brown, born and died 1905," and "G. W. Brown, 1851-1938."

The original Brown home place was torn down in the early 1980's by the property's current owner, Vincent Childress, and a new brick home was built on the site. However, the old house's original brick cistern and hand-operated pump has been preserved and is still operable. Mr. Childress was also able to use much of the timber from the house in the building of a new barn. The small family cemetery is located in a field about 100 yards from the site of the current dwelling.

More About CATHERINE MILDRED SPARKS:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, on the old George Brown farm, about one mile south of Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Complications at child birth

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN:

George W. Brown was born and raised near the small town of Rowletts in Hart County, Kentucky, the son of Jesse and Rebecca Brown, who had moved there from Hawkins County, Tennessee. George grew up on the family farm and would have been a young boy when the Battle of Munfordville took place only a couple of miles from his home during the Civil War. During that period in Kentucky history the road that ran immediately in front of the Brown home place, known today as the old Munfordville-Glasgow Road, was one of the main north-south arteries in central Kentucky, and during the Civil War, troops and supplies from both the North and the South used the road on a regular basis. George would have been about 11 years old on the

day that 16,000 Confederate troops under General Braxton Bragg marched up that road to engage the Union garrison at Fort Craig in September of 1862.

Family oral history says that when George was a young man, he prevented a train disaster from occurring along the L & N railroad near Rowletts. In Hart County, the countryside south of Munfordville is characterized by karst topography with numerous caves and sinkholes, and, in fact, Mammoth Cave National Park is located only about twelve miles from the site of George's home at Rowletts. The abundance of sinkholes in the area facilitates the drainage of surface rainwater into a complex of subterranean caverns that eventually channel into the Green River. Occasionally, a sinkhole will appear on the surface virtually overnight, due to the collapse of material into an underground cave system. Apparently that is what happened when George was a young man still in his teens. One day, while walking along the railroad tracks, he discovered that a sinkhole had formed beneath the railroad bed, dangerously weakening the tracks. Knowing that a train was due at any moment, he ran ahead down the tracks waving his shirt to warn the engineer of the impending danger. He successfully stopped the train before an accident could occur, and, as a result, he became quite renowned in the area for his quick action and was celebrated as a local hero. To show their gratitude the L & N Railroad Company presented George with a lifetime pass to travel for free on their train system for the rest of his life. (from Bettie "Teelie" Brown Smith of Ripley, Tennessee).

George Brown married Catherine "Katie" Sparks on October 17, 1888 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He was 37 years old, and she was 19 when they were married. Catherine was the daughter of Thomas J. Sparks and Matilda Nichols. Some thirteen years earlier, in 1875, George Brown's sister, Nancy Jane Brown, had married William Jeff Nichols, who was the brother of Matilda Nichols, thereby making Catherine Sparks the niece of George's sister. When George and Catherine were married there was 18 years difference in their ages. According to family history, George Brown first laid eyes on Catherine Sparks shortly after she was born, and because she was such a pretty baby, George made the comment that when she grew up he was going to marry her. At that time, the Sparks family lived near Woodsonville, just a short distance from the Brown home at Rowletts. Eighteen years later the couple was married.

George and Catherine Brown lived on the family farm, which was located about one mile south of Rowletts on the old Munfordville - Glasgow Road. The 1900 census for Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky listed Geo. W. Brown, age 48, head of the household, a farmer, his wife, Ethel (sic) M., age 30, a son, Harry, age 9, a son, Arthur, age 8, a son, Elzie, age 6, a daughter, Tipivia (sic), age 4, a son, Thomas Earl, age 3, and a son, Allie Olson, age 1. The couple had been married for approximately 12 years, and six of their seven children were still living. (Note: The name of "Ethel" for George's wife was incorrect and should have been Catherine or Katie. The name of "Tipivia" for the daughter was also incorrect and should have been Tippeola.)

Catherine Brown died on May 29, 1905 at the age of 36 years old, due to complications during the birth of her eleventh child, who was also named Catherine. The baby died four months later, and both mother and baby were buried in the family cemetery located on the farm. The 1910 census listed George W. Brown, age 58, head of the household and a widower, a son, Elza, age 16, a daughter, Tippie, age 14, a son, Thomas E., age 13, a son, Allie, age 11, a son, Kelly, age 9, a son, Jack, age 8, and a son, George, age 6.

The 1920 census for Rowletts Precinct, Hart County, Kentucky listed George brown, Sr., age 69, head of the household, a widower and a farmer, his son, Earl, age 22, a laborer, and a son, George Jr., age 16, a laborer. Also living in the household at the time were Leander Bertrim, age 30, a singing teacher, his wife, Mary Bertrim, age 31, the household cook, and their son, Evert J. Bertrim, age 2 years old.

By 1930, George Brown, Sr. had moved out of the old home place and was living three miles away in the town of Munfordville with his son, Allie Brown, and his family. Meanwhile, George had rented the family home to his sister, Nancy Brown Nichols, and her daughter and son-in-law, Grace (Nichols) Forbis and Pete Forbis. The 1930 census for Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky listed Allie Brown, age 31, head of the household, employed as a telephone operator, his wife, Leona, age 27, also a telephone operator, a daughter, Allie Mae, age 8, a daughter, Lorene K., age 6, and his father, George W. Brown, age 78, a widower.

George Brown died on June 11, 1938, at the age of 88 years old. He is buried alongside his wife and baby daughter in the family cemetery on the home place at Rowletts in Hart County, Kentucky. There is one headstone in memory of all three.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN:

Date born 2: 1852, Barren County, Kentucky

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, on the old George Brown farm, about one mile south of Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of CATHERINE SPARKS and GEORGE BROWN are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ BROWN, b. September 08, 1889, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 08, 1889, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES BROWN:

According to the George W. Brown family bible, Charlie Brown died at birth on September 8, 1889, and was buried in the family cemetery at the home place near Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky. No headstone exists today to indicate the gravesite.

More About CHARLES BROWN:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery on old George Brown farm, one mile south of Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky

- ii. HARRY L. BROWN, b. August 26, 1890, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 22, 1944, Hart County, Kentucky; m. WINNIE DIXON, January 15, 1916, Woodsonville, Hart County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1895, the state of Kentucky.

Notes for HARRY L. BROWN:

Harry L. Brown was married to Winnie Dixon by the Rev. L. D. Richey, Baptist minister, on January 15, 1916, at Woodsonville, Hart County, Kentucky. (Hart County Circuit Court, Record of Marriages Prior to January 3, 1928, Book O1A, Page 22.)

The 1930 census for Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky listed H. L. Brown, age 40, head of the household, employed as a waiter in a restaurant, and his wife, Winnie, age 35. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 14 years. They rented their home which was located on Main Street.

By 1940, Harry Brown was in the business of selling and trading livestock, which required him to travel frequently between Louisville and Rowletts, Kentucky on the train. On April 22, 1944, his body was discovered near Rowletts lying in a ditch near the railroad track, and, at first, it appeared that he may have been killed accidentally by falling from the train. Apparently, in those days, trains would sometimes slow down between stops so regular riders could hop off near their destination instead of having to wait for the next station. However, no money was found on his body, and several people suspected foul play because Harry always carried large amounts of money on his person due to his business. His exact cause of death was officially declared to be "undetermined" and remains a mystery today. Harry was 53 years old when he was killed. (as told by Harry's niece, "Teelie" Brown Smith, Ripley, Tennessee.)

Harry and Winnie Brown never had children.

More About HARRY L. BROWN:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Residence: 1930, Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky

28. iii. ARTHUR "BUB" BROWN, b. January 24, 1892, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 1971, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
iv. ELZIE BROWN, b. November 06, 1893, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 1954, near Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California; m. MILDRED SPEARS.

Notes for ELZIE BROWN:

In 1941, Elzie Brown was an employee of Pan American Airways and was present on Wake Island when the Japanese first attacked by bombing and strafing the island. Before the actual invasion took place, he and several other men confiscated an old tugboat and headed for the Hawaii Islands located some 3000 miles away. They were armed with only one .45 caliber pistol between them but were able to make the trip to safety. After he retired from Pan Am, Elzie bought a turkey farm in California where he lived until his death in 1954. (From his nephew, George "Sonny" Brown, Ripley, Tennessee.)

Elzie and Mildred Brown had no children of their own. When they were married, Mildred already had a child from a previous marriage, Mannis Spears.

More About ELZIE BROWN:

Occupation: Employed by Pan American Airways

Residence: state of California

29. v. TIPPEOLA BROWN, b. June 06, 1895, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 1935, Manning, Carroll County, Iowa.
30. vi. THOMAS EARL BROWN, b. March 25, 1897, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 1978.
31. vii. ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK" BROWN, b. November 09, 1899, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 05, 1940.
viii. KELLEY BROWN, b. July 05, 1900, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 11, 1910, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for KELLEY BROWN:

According to the George W. Brown family bible, Kelley Brown died of pneumonia on October 11, 1910, and was buried in the family cemetery at the home place near Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky. There is no headstone standing today to indicate the gravesite.

More About KELLEY BROWN:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery on old George Brown farm, one mile south of Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

32. ix. JACK BROWN, b. January 21, 1902, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 24, 1991, Union City, California.
33. x. GEORGE PAUL "PUG" BROWN, b. May 04, 1903, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 19, 1976, Lauderdale County, Tennessee.
xi. CATHERINE M. BROWN, b. May 20, 1905, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 1905, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About CATHERINE M. BROWN:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, on the old George Brown farm, about one mile south of Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky

10. ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS (MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 07, 1875 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died March 05, 1907 in Hart County,

Kentucky. She married **JOHN ROBERT KENNEY** abt. 1894 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, son of JOHN KENNEY and NARCISSIE ?. He was born June 30, 1875 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died September 1965 in Rushville, Buchanan County, Missouri.

Notes for ANNIE AURA SPARKS:

Annie Sparks Kenney died giving birth on March 5, 1907, at the age of 31 years old. Both she and her unnamed baby were buried in the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About ANNIE AURA SPARKS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Complications at child birth

Notes for JOHN ROBERT KENNEY:

He was called John "Bob" Kenney. John Kenney's parents moved to Hart County from Green County, Kentucky sometime between 1870 and 1880. The 1880 census for Horse Cave, District No. 5, Hart County, Kentucky listed John R. Kenney, age 36, head of the household, a laborer, his wife, Narcis E., age 35, a daughter, Elizabeth E., age 13, a son, William D., age 10, a daughter, Emma S., age 8, and a son, John B., age 5. John Kenney's wife, Narcis, was noted on the census record as having consumption.

John "Bob" Kenney and Annie Sparks were probably married in Hart County around 1894, but no record of their union has been found because of the courthouse fire in Munfordville in 1928 which destroyed all county records.

The 1900 Census for District 2, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Thomas Sparks, age 64, head of the household, son-in-law, Robert J. Kenney, age 24 and a farmer, a daughter, Anna R. Kenney, age 24, a daughter, Nellie G. Sparks, age 22, a granddaughter, Lillian C. Kenney, age 4, a grandson, Thomas R. Kenney, age 3, and a granddaughter, Lucille, age 1 year old.

Cemetery records for Hart County indicated that Annie Sparks Kenney died on March 5, 1907, and was buried in Section G of the Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery. Annie was only 31 years old when she died. Also buried there is her daughter, Lillian C. Kenney, who died on November 6, 1908 at the age of 13 years old. Shortly after the death of Lillian, John Kenney remarried to Laura Frances Owen, and the family moved to Howell County, Missouri. One reason they chose Howell County may have been because of a family connection. Annie Kenney had two aunts, Elizabeth and Parthenia Nichols, both of whom married Martin brothers and subsequently moved from Hart County, Kentucky to Howell County, Missouri about 1890. The Martins of Howell County probably influenced John Kenney's decision to relocate there.

The 1910 census for Spring Creek Township, Howell County, Missouri listed John B. Kenney, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Laura, age 27, a son, Tommie, age 12, a daughter, "Loucele," age 10, a daughter, Mary, age 7, and a daughter, Annie, age 5. The census record indicates that John and Laura had been married for approximately one year and had no natural children of their own.

The 1920 census for Spring Creek Township, Howell County, Missouri listed John B. Kenney, age 44, head of the household, a farmer, his wife, Laura, age 37, a daughter, Anna Nell, age 15, a son, Marion O., age 8, a son, John B., age 6, and a son, Walter, R., age 3 years, 3 months. John

Kenney owned his place free of any mortgage.

The 1930 census for Carroll Township, Platte County, Missouri listed James B. Kenney, age 54, head of the household and a laborer, his wife, Laura, age 44, a son, Owen, age 19, a son, John Jr., age 17, and a son, Raymond, age 13. The family rented their home.

More About JOHN ROBERT KENNEY:

Burial: Sugar Creek Cemetery, Buchanan County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Howell County, Missouri

Children of ANNIE SPARKS and JOHN KENNEY are:

- i. LILLIAN CATHERINE⁶ KENNEY, b. August 24, 1895, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 06, 1908, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for LILLIAN CATHERINE KENNEY:

Lillian Kenney died when she was 13 years old from kidney failure.

More About LILLIAN CATHERINE KENNEY:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

34. ii. THOMAS ROBERT KENNEY, b. May 10, 1897, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 1951, the state of Missouri.
35. iii. LUCILLE ETHELYN KENNEY, b. August 09, 1899, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 07, 1927, at her home in Potterville, Howell County, Missouri.
- iv. MARY ETTA KENNEY, b. September 28, 1902, Hart County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1962, Henrietta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma; m. GRANT HIBBARD, State of Oklahoma; b. May 29, 1898, the state of Kentucky; d. April 1972, Henrietta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for GRANT HIBBARD:

Grant Hibbard had several children from a previous marriage. After he married Mary Etta Kenney, the couple raised his youngest child, Lilly Mae Hibbard. Grant and Mary Etta never had children of their own.

36. v. ANNIE NELL KENNEY, b. May 24, 1904, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 18, 1994, Howell County, Missouri.

11. NELLIE G.⁵ SPARKS (*MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 1878 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 21, 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **THEODORE TWYMAN** aft. 1900, son of GEORGE TWYMAN and FRANCES BROWN. He was born December 1876 in Christian County, Kentucky.

Notes for NELLIE G. SPARKS:

It is believed that Nellie Sparks married Theodore Twyman in Hart County, Kentucky sometime between 1900 and 1910. They had one son, Raymond, who was born in Kentucky around 1908 to 1909. According to Kentucky State Vital Statistics, Nellie Twyman died on January 21, 1912 in Barren County. After her death, Theodore Twyman then relocated to Johnson County, Indiana where his widowed mother, Fannie Twyman, was living with several of her children. After moving to Indiana, Theodore Twyman then married for the second time to Luella ? prior to the 1920 census. The 1920 census for Hensley Township, Johnson County, Indiana listed Theodore Twyman, age 41, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Luella, age 41, and a son, Raymond, age 11.

Notes for THEODORE TWYMAN:

The 1900 census for Rowletts Precinct, Hart County, Kentucky listed Geo. W. Twyman, age 47, head and a farmer, his wife, Fannie, age 42, a son, Theodore, age 23, a son, James, age 22, a daughter, Willy May, age 16, a son, Rubin, age 12, a son, Welton, age 9, and a daughter, Rachel, age 5 months.

The 1920 census for Hensley Township, Johnson County, Indiana listed Theodore Twyman, age 41, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Luella, age 41, and a son, Raymond, age 11. The family owned their house free of a mortgage.

Child of NELLIE SPARKS and THEODORE TWYMAN is:

- i. RAYMOND⁶ TWYMAN, b. abt. 1909, the state of Kentucky.

12. ARABELLE⁵ MARTIN (*MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1865 in the state of Tennessee, and died September 19, 1955 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She married **WILLIAM A. "BUCK" GIBSON** abt. 1893. He died February 14, 1917 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for ARABELLE MARTIN:

In 1930, Bell Gibson was living in the household of her daughter and son-in-law in Williamson County, Tennessee. The 1930 census for District No. 19, Williamson County, Tennessee listed Willey H. Williams, age 42, a farmer and head, his wife, Mary L., age 33, and his mother, Bell Gibson, age 68, a widow. According to the census record, Bell Gibson married when she was 27 years old. It also states that she was born in the state of Tennessee, not in Kentucky. (Note: Bell Gibson was actually the mother-in-law of Williams, not his mother.)

MRS. GIBSON DIES AT NURSING HOME (The Review - Appeal, Franklin, Tennessee, September 22, 1955)

Mrs. Belle Martin Gibson, 90, of the Triune community, died Monday in a local convalescent home after several weeks of illness.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at Warren Funeral Home. The Rev. P. H. Shepherd and W. R. Johnson officiated. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville.

Mrs. Gibson was the widow of William A. Gibson of Triune, who died in 1917. She was a member of the Bellevue Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Survived by daughter, Mrs. Harvey Williams of Triune, and a sister, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence of Murfreesboro.

Honorary pallbearers: Officials of Bellevue Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Active: I. H. Gibson, A. B. Gibson, Raymond Collier, August Lehman, L. S. Martin, Paul Martin, J. B. Williams and L. C. Trotter.

More About ARABELLE MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Religion: Bellevue Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Residence: 1955, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee

More About WILLIAM A. "BUCK" GIBSON:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Child of ARABELLE MARTIN and WILLIAM GIBSON is:

- i. MARY LOVE⁶ GIBSON, b. abt. 1896, the state of Tennessee; m. HARVEY W. WILLIAMS, June 04, 1919, Davidson County, Tennessee by Rev. E. E. Coleman; b. abt. 1888, the state of Tennessee.

More About MARY LOVE GIBSON:

Burial: Prob. Williamson County, Tennessee

Notes for HARVEY W. WILLIAMS:

Davidson County, Tennessee Marriage License No. 19934, dated June 4, 1919, between W. H. Williams, age 32, and Mary Love Gibson, age 23. (Davidson County, Tennessee Marriages, Book 36 (1918-1919), p. 484.)

The 1930 census for District No. 19, Williamson County, Tennessee listed Willey H. Williams, age 42, a farmer and head, his wife, Mary L., age 33, and his mother, Bell Gibson, age 68, a widow. The couple owned their home which was located on Wilson Pike, and they had been married for approximately 11 years. (Note: Bell Gibson was the mother-in-law of W. H. Williams, not his mother.)

Willey Harvey and Mary Love Williams had no children.

More About HARVEY W. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Prob. Williamson County, Tennessee

Residence: 1955, Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee

13. LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN (*MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 10, 1866 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 19, 1899 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **CHARLES E. YOUNGMAN** April 23, 1884 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN YOUNGMAN and JULIA WOODWARD. He was born June 17, 1861 in the state of Indiana, and died March 16, 1916 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for LOU ANN MARTIN:

Lou Ann (Martin) Youngman may have been named after her mother's younger sister, Louann Nichols, who died in 1850 at the age of 3 years old.

Lou Ann Youngman died in Nashville, Tennessee on July 19, 1899 at the age of 33 years old. It is thought that diabetes may have been a factor in causing her death, although her death record states that the cause of death was bronchitis. The family was living in Horse Cave, Kentucky but returned to Nashville when she became ill. She was buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery in Nashville.

DEATHS OF THE DAY (From the Nashville Tennessean)

Mrs. Lou Ann Martin Youngman, wife of Charles E. Youngman, died at her home, 610 Shelby Avenue, last evening. She was 33 years old and had been ill for some months. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Youngman left five children.

Funeral services were held at the residence this afternoon, being conducted by Revs. R. W. Binkley and N. F. Gill. The Interment took place at Mt. Olivet.

More About LOU ANN MARTIN:

Burial: July 20, 1918, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Bronchitis

Notes for CHARLES E. YOUNGMAN:

The 1880 census for Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee listed John Youngman, age 44, head of the household, in the lumber business, his wife, Julia, age 32, a son, Charles, age 19, employed as a foreman in a lumber yard, and a son, Georgie, age 8 years old.

It is not known if Charles Youngman worked for his father or not, but it seems likely, since the census stated that his father was a lumber merchandiser. He married Lou Ann Martin from the small community of Bear Wallow in Barren County, Kentucky on April 23, 1884, and for a few years after their marriage, the couple lived in Nashville, Tennessee where their two oldest children were born. Lou Ann's parents moved from Barren County, Kentucky to Nashville in the early part of 1885. Sometime after 1887, the couple left Nashville and moved back to neighboring Kentucky, and their three youngest children were all born there, probably in Hart County. They were residing in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky when Lou Ann Youngman became ill sometime after the birth of their daughter, Perniezelle, in 1896. They then returned to Nashville, and Lou Ann died there on July 19, 1899. Shortly after his wife's death, Charley Youngman gave up his two oldest children, Edward and Maud, to be raised by their uncle, Lou Ann's brother, Newton Martin, who lived in Nashville. He kept the three youngest children with him.

The 1900 census for Ward 17, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Charley Youngman, age 38, head of the household and a widower, a son, Frederick, age 7, a daughter, Mary L., age 5, and a daughter, Permezella, age 3 years old. Also living in the home in 1900 was Mildred Martin, age 25, identified in the census record as a "niece." Mildred Martin was from West Plains, Missouri, the daughter of James R. Martin and his wife, Evelyn Nichols. She was a first cousin to Lou Ann, Charlie's deceased wife, and had evidently come to Nashville from West Plains to help care for his three young children.

Approximately one year after the 1900 census was enumerated, Charles Youngman and Mildred Martin were married, and sometime around 1907, the couple moved to Memphis, Tennessee. The 1910 census for Ward 15, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee listed Charlie E. Youngman, age 48, a lumberman and head of the family, his wife, Mildred C., age 35, a daughter, Mary L., age 16, and a daughter, Pernizelle, age 13 years. The census record states that the couple had been married for 9 years, his second and her first, and had no children of their own. The address of their residence in Memphis was Higbee Avenue.

Charles Youngman died on March 16, 1916 in Memphis, Tennessee at the age of 54 years old. The cause of death was listed as pleurisy, followed by emphysema. (Certificate of Death No. 28005, Shelby County, Tennessee.) He had been a resident of Memphis for nine years, having moved there from Nashville, Tennessee. He is buried at Forest Hill Cemetery in Memphis. The informant was his wife, Mildred C. Youngman.

Obituary of Charles Youngman (from the Memphis (Tennessee Commercial Appeal, March 17, 1916, p.

7.)

YOUNGMAN --- At residence, 2094 Higbee Street, Thursday evening, March 16, 1916, at 8:25 o'clock, C. E. Youngman, aged 54 years, husband of Mrs. M. C. Martin Youngman, father of Mrs. S. V. Perry, Mrs. A. L. Reed, Miss Perniezelle Youngman of Memphis, A. E. Youngman of Waterloo, Iowa., Fred O. Youngman of Nashville, Tenn.

Funeral services, conducted by Rev. J. M. McLesley, will be held from residence tomorrow (Saturday) afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Friends are invited. Interment private. The following gentleman to serve as pallbearers are Messrs. Charles Perry, W. H. Forbis, E. M. Miller, Dr. W. P. Moore, W. D. Horn and C. S. Portwood.

More About CHARLES E. YOUNGMAN:

Burial: March 18, 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Occupation: 1910, Employed by a Lumber Company

Residence: 1910, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Children of LOU MARTIN and CHARLES YOUNGMAN are:

37. i. EDWARD ALEXANDER⁶ YOUNGMAN, b. March 11, 1884, Prob. Davidson County, Tennessee; d. April 20, 1918, Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama.
38. ii. MAUD LEE YOUNGMAN, b. August 18, 1887, the state of Tennessee; d. Aft. 1965.
39. iii. FREDERICK O. YOUNGMAN, b. April 21, 1892, the state of Kentucky; d. January 02, 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
40. iv. MARY LOU YOUNGMAN, b. October 10, 1893, Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky; d. August 08, 1987, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
41. v. PERNIEZELLE "POLLY" YOUNGMAN, b. October 01, 1896, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 12, 1990, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

14. EUGENE ABITHA⁵ MARTIN (*MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1872 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 03, 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) LAURA P. ? bef. 1898. She died 1899 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARTHA JANE CLEGG September 26, 1899 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of ELIJAH CLEGG and LOUISA DEAN. She was born December 1882 in the state of Tennessee, and died January 12, 1958 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for EUGENE ABITHA MARTIN:

Family oral history says that Eugene and Mattie Martin moved to Los Angeles, California about 1902, and resided there for approximately five years. Their second and third children, Marshall and Maybelle, were born in Los Angeles. Marshall contracted spinal meningitis and died at 18 months of age and is buried in Los Angeles. Eugene's brother, Arthur Pete Martin, also died in Los Angeles in 1904 of tuberculosis and is buried next to Marshall. When Eugene Martin's father was taken ill, the family left California and returned to Nashville about 1908, and moved into a home in east Nashville located on Fatherland Street.

The 1910 census for Ward 18, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Eugene A. Martin, age 38, a brick mason and head of the household, his wife, Mattie J., age 27, a son, Arthur E., age 9, and a daughter, Maybelle, age 2 years old. The couple had been married for 10 years, his second and her first, and two of their three children were still living.

The 1920 census for Ward 18, Nashville, Dist. 1, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Eugene A.

Martin, age 47, a brick mason and head of the family, his wife, Mattie J., age 37, a son, Arthur E., age 18, an office clerk in a pillow company, a daughter, Maybelle, age 12, a daughter, Martha, age 8, and a son, Paul, age 6 years old. According to the census record, Eugene and Mattie rented their home, which was located on South Tenth Street in Nashville. (Note: Eugene Martin was not found in the 1930 census, but according to the Nashville City Directory, he and Mattie lived in the city continuously until his death in the mid-1930's.)

The Davidson County City Directory (Davidson County Archives) listed Eugene A. Martin, bricklayer, living at 306 10th Avenue, Nashville in 1909. Beginning sometime in 1920 Eugene A. Martin, mason, is listed as living at 1114 Fatherland with wife, Martha. The family continued to live at this address until 1933. They are not found in the Directory for the year 1935, but in 1937, Mattie J. Martin, widow of Eugene A. Martin, is shown as the householder at 1114 Fatherland where she continued to live until 1943.

Eugene A. Martin was shot to death by his son-in-law, Murrey Hawkins, at his home at 1114 Fatherland street in Nashville on the evening of July 3, 1936. Hawkins had come to the home to see his estranged wife, Jean Maybelle, who had filed divorce proceedings against him. Hawkins shot and killed Maybelle in the front yard of her father's home, and when Eugene came from inside the house to investigate the gunshots, Hawkins shot him through the heart. Later, Hawkins killed himself to prevent his capture by the police. (See notes on page 1414 on Jean Maybelle Martin for complete details of the murder.)

In 1950, Mattie Jane Martin sold the family home on Fatherland Street and moved to the state of Florida. She passed away in 1958 and is buried in Mt. Olivet cemetery in Nashville, Tennessee.

DEATH NOTICES, Nashville Tennessean, July 4, 1936

MARTIN -- Friday evening, July 3, 1936, at 7:30 o'clock at a local infirmary, Eugene A. Martin. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Mattie Martin, and the following children, Arthur E. Martin of Miami, Fla., Mrs. C. Larkin Trotter, of Johnson City, Tenn., J. Paul and Harold Martin of this city; sisters, Mrs. Belle Gibson of Franklin, and Mrs. E. A. Lawrence of Nashville; one brother, William M. Martin of Nashville. Remains are at the parlors of Marshall Funeral Home, 129 Eighth Avenue, South. Complete funeral arrangements later.

More About EUGENE ABITHA MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Gun Shot through the heart

Occupation: Brick Mason

Religion: Member of the Edgefield Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville

Residence: 1936, 1114 Fatherland St., Nashville, Tennessee

More About LAURA P. ?:

Burial: June 02, 1899, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

More About MARTHA JANE CLEGG:

Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Child of EUGENE MARTIN and LAURA ? is:

i. LAURA LOUISE⁶ MARTIN, b. abt. 1897; d. June 09, 1899, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for LAURA LOUISE MARTIN:

Laura L. Martin, age one year and six months, died June 6, 1899 of marasues (sic). She lived at South College Street and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. (Death Certificate No. 881).

More About LAURA LOUISE MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Children of EUGENE MARTIN and MARTHA CLEGG are:

42. ii. ARTHUR EUGENE⁶ MARTIN, b. March 17, 1901, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. January 20, 1973, Miami, Dade County, Florida.
43. iii. MARSHALL MARTIN, b. abt. 1903, Los Angeles, California; d. abt. 1904, Los Angeles, California.
44. iv. JEAN MAYBELLE MARTIN, b. May 01, 1907, Los Angeles, California; d. July 03, 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
45. v. MARTHA MARTIN, b. November 26, 1911, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. February 25, 1976, Johnson City, Tennessee.
46. vi. JOHN PAUL MARTIN, b. November 21, 1913, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. January 1998, Davidson County, Tennessee.
47. vii. HAROLD LINCOLN MARTIN, b. January 25, 1924, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. July 14, 2003.

15. AMELIA JANE⁵ MARTIN (*MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 13, 1961 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. She married **(1) JAMES MARSHALL GILL** February 20, 1896 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born March 1871 in the state of Indiana, and died 1902 in the state of California. She married **(2) EDWARD ARCH LAWRENCE** May 03, 1911 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of MANUEL LAWRENCE and DICIE LAWRENCE. He was born abt. 1873 in the state of Tennessee, and died July 10, 1924 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for AMELIA JANE MARTIN:

For the years 1920 and 1922, the Davidson County City Directory for Nashville (Davidson County Archives) shows Edward A. Lawrence and his wife, Amelia, living in a house at 824 3rd Avenue South. Edward's occupation is listed as clerk for Beasley Bros. In 1924, Mrs. Amelia Lawrence is listed as working at Federal Bakery, and in 1926, she is shown as living in the home with her father, John W. Martin. Probably after her second husband died about 1923, she was forced to seek work and relocate her residence.

After the death of her second husband, Edward Lawrence, Amelia Jane and her daughter, Mary Frances, moved back into the home of her father, John W. Martin, then in his early 80's, and her sister and brother, Pernie and William Martin, both of whom had never married and continued to live at home. Amelia's mother, Mary Jane (Nichols) Martin had died about 1923, and by 1927 her father also passed away. The 1930 census for District 3 (Northwestern Part), Davidson County, Tennessee listed Pernie J. Martin, age 60, head of the household, her sister, Amelia J. Lawrence, age 54, a widow and a dietician at the sanitarium, a niece, Mary Frances Lawrence, age 18, and a brother, William H. Martin, age 47. It is assumed that Carrie Gill, age about 30, Amelia's older daughter by her first marriage to James Gill, had married and left home.

The Davidson County City Directory for Nashville for the years 1933-1940 showed Amelia J. Lawrence and her brother, William Martin, living in a house on Nance Lane on the north side of Murfreesboro Road. She was employed by City View Sanitarium.

Death Notice (Nashville Tennessean, July 15, 1961, p.15)

Lawrence -- Thursday afternoon, July 13, 1961, at a Murfreesboro, Tenn. infirmary, Mrs. E. A. Lawrence. Survived by her daughters, Mrs. August Lehman, Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mrs. George E. Singleton, Columbia, Ga.; grandson, August Lehman, Jr. Services 3 p.m. Friday at Cosmopolitan Funeral Home, Rev. J. M. Stiles, minister. Interment, Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Remains at Cosmopolitan Funeral Home, Columbia, Ga.

More About AMELIA JANE MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Occupation 1: 1910, Book Keeper

Occupation 2: 1930, Dietician for Sanitarium, Nashville

Residence: 1910, with her parents in Davidson County, Tennessee

Notes for JAMES MARSHALL GILL:

Marshall and Amelia Jane Gill were living with her parents in Nashville, Tennessee during the 1900 census. Their daughter, Carrie, was born on June 10, 1900 in Nashville. According to oral family history, Marshall and Amelia left Nashville and moved to California in the winter of 1900. Marshall's father was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister who was living in California at the time and had established the first Cumberland Presbyterian church in that state. Marshall Gill died in California in 1902, and Amelia Jane and Carrie moved back to Nashville in December of 1902.

More About JAMES MARSHALL GILL:

Occupation: 1900, Engraver

Residence: 1900, Nashville, Tennessee

Notes for EDWARD ARCH LAWRENCE:

In the 1910 census for Davidson County, Tennessee, Amelia Jane Gill was a young widow living in the home of her parents, John and Mary Jane Martin. Amelia had a ten year old daughter, Carrie. Within a couple of years after the 1910 census, Amelia Jane had remarried to Edward Lawrence, and they started a family of their own. The 1920 census for Ward 13, Nashville (District 1), Davidson County, Tennessee listed Edward A. Lawrence, age 47, head of the household and a salesman, his wife, Amelia, age 44, a daughter, Mary, age 7, and a step-daughter, Carrie Gill, age 19, a stenographer at a feather and pillow company. The family rented their home, which was located on Third Avenue South in Nashville.

More About EDWARD ARCH LAWRENCE:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Occupation: 1920, Salesman at Grocery Store

Residence: 1920, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Child of AMELIA MARTIN and JAMES GILL is:

- i. CARRIE ELIZABETH⁶ GILL, b. June 10, 1900, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. November 05, 1987; m. GEORGE EARL SINGLETON, January 03, 1923, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; b. abt. 1897, the state of Georgia.

More About CARRIE ELIZABETH GILL:

Occupation 1: 1920, Stenographer for a Feather Pillow Company, Nashville

Occupation 2: 1930, Stenographer for Telegraph Company, Atlanta

Notes for GEORGE EARL SINGLETON:

The 1930 census for Ward 3, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia listed George E. Singleton, age 30, head of the household and a superintendent for an insurance company, his wife, Carrie E., age 30, a stenographer for the telegraph company, and his mother, Ella Mabley, age 68, a widow. The family owned their home located on Ormewood Avenue, and the value of their real estate was \$6000.

More About GEORGE EARL SINGLETON:

Occupation: 1930, Superintendent at Insurance Company

Residence 1: 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia

Residence 2: 1961, Columbia, Georgia

Child of AMELIA MARTIN and EDWARD LAWRENCE is:

47. ii. MARY FRANCES⁶ LAWRENCE, b. June 29, 1912, state of Tennessee; d. aft. 1994, Prob. Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

16. WILLIAM WALKER⁵ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 23, 1875 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 22, 1958 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He married **LENA RIVERS LONG** October 28, 1898 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky. She was born December 10, 1881 in the state of Kentucky, and died July 31, 1954 in Hardin County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM WALKER NICHOLS:

Walker and Lena Nichols lived for most of their lives in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, and are buried there in the city cemetery.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky listed William W. Nichols, age 25, as Head of Family, and his wife, Lena B. Nichols, age 18. At that time they lived in Horse Cave.

By the 1910 U.S. Census, the family had moved some 80 miles west and was living in Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. W. W. Nichols, age 36, was listed as Head of Household, with a wife, Lena, age 29, and a son, R. W., age 9. The family resided in Greenville, Kentucky until 1917, when they moved a final time to Hardin County, Kentucky. Walker Nichols was a Mason and served as Master of the Masonic Lodge during their time in Greenville. His wife, Lena, was a member of the Eastern Star.

The 1920 census for Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky listed William W. Nichols, age 45, as Head of Family, his wife, Lena R., age 39, and a son, Roger W., age 19. According to the census record, Walker's occupation was a house carpenter, and his son, Roger, was a farm laborer at home. The record also showed that Walker Nichols owned his own home which was free from mortgage.

Walker Nichols had a good sense of humor and liked to play practical jokes. He was a good carpenter and cabinet maker and built many houses and barns. He also played the violin and banjo. A staunch Republican, he loved to argue politics with his son, Roger, who was a Democrat. According to family history, Walker and Lena Nichols raised their grandson, Roger William Nichols, Jr., from the time he was 8 years old until adulthood. After the premature death of Barbara Ann Nichols, in 1936, a twin to Roger William Nichols, Jr., their mother lost all interest in raising her son.

Last Will and Testament of W. W. Nichols, written on December 5, 1955 and proven and recorded in court on August 26, 1958:

I, W. W. Nichols, being of sound mind, and disposing memory, conscious of the uncertainty of life, and the certainty of death, and desiring to dispose of my property according to a fixed purpose of my own, I hereby make and publish this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking all and any former wills, heretofore made by me.

FIRST: It is my desire, and I direct that out of my estate, my funeral expenses and just debts shall be paid as soon as practicable after my death.

TWO: I further will and devise and bequeath to my beloved grandson, Roger W. Nichols, Jr., all of my property, of every nature and description, and where so ever it may be situated, real, personal, and mixed, after bequest #1, is satisfied to be his absolutely and in fee simple.

THREE: I hereby nominate and appoint, Roger W. Nichols, Jr., to be the executor of this my last will and testament, and I ask the Court to permit him to qualify as such executor, without the execution of any bond.

This December 5, 1955.

W. W. NICHOLS

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify that we were called upon by the said W. W. Nichols, to witness the above paper, which he declared in our presence to be his last will and testament, and at his request we were called upon to witness the above paper, and that the said W. W. Nichols, signed the same in our presence, and that we each signed the same in the presence of W. W. Nichols, and in the presence of each other.

Given under our hands the day and year first above written.

Hazel L. Greenwell
Haynes Carter

RETIRED BUSINESS MAN DIED AT HIS RESIDENCE HERE (Elizabethtown News, Tuesday, August 26, 1958)

Walter William Nichols, aged 83 years, retired Elizabethtown businessman, died at 8 p.m. Friday at his residence on Churchill court as the result of a heart attack suffered several weeks before.

Mr. Nichols was a native of Hart County but moved here in 1917 from Greenville and was engaged for several years in the lumber business here. Surviving him are one son, Roger Nichols, city, and three grandchildren, Roger Nichols, Jr. and Miss Jane Nichols, city and Rev. Jack Nichols of Nevada, Mo. Mrs. Nichols, formerly Miss Lena Long, died in 1954.

Services for Mr. Nichols were held Sunday afternoon at Dixon & Atwood's funeral home by Rev. Roy Barnett, and burial was in the city cemetery.

More About WILLIAM WALKER NICHOLS:

Burial: Elizabethtown City Cemetery, Hardin County, Kentucky

Politics: Republican

Religion: Member of the Glendale Christian Church

Notes for LENA RIVERS LONG:

Last Will and Testament of Lena R. Nichols, witnessed February 18, 1946 and proven and recorded on August 26, 1958:

I, Lena R. Nichols, being of sound mind and disposing memory, conscious of the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, desiring to dispose of my property according to a fixed purpose of my own, hereby make and publish this, my last will and testament.

First: It is my will and I hereby direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as may be practicable.

Second: I hereby will, devise and bequeath to my beloved grandson, Roger Nichols, Jr., the following antiques, to wit: One Jenkins Press, one stand table and one Seth Thomas clock, to be his absolutely.

Third: I hereby will, devise and bequeath to my beloved husband, W. W. Nichols, the remainder of my property, real and personal, absolutely.

Fourth: It is my will and I hereby appoint W. W. Nichols, the executor of this my last will and testament and direct and request that he be permitted to qualify as such without the execution of any bond.

Witness my hand, this Feb. 18, 1946.

LENA R. NICHOLS

We, the undersigned, state that Mrs. Lena R. Nichols declared the foregoing writing to be her last will and testament and that she signed said paper in our presence and that each of us signed the same at her request as witnesses thereto in the presence of her and each other.

Witness our hands, this Feb. 18, 1946.

K. Eugene Robinson

C. M. Carby

More About LENA RIVERS LONG:

Burial: Elizabethtown City Cemetery, Hardin County, Kentucky

Child of WILLIAM NICHOLS and LENA LONG is:

48. i. ROGER WILLIAM⁶ NICHOLS, b. August 17, 1900, Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; d. January 01, 1976, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

17. MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 06, 1876 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 10, 1969 in Mobridge, Walworth County, South Dakota. She married **(1) GEORGE WADE TAYLOR** September 18, 1895. He was born 1868, and died September 28, 1902. She married **(2) JACK MANSFIELD** Aft. 1900. She married **(3) JOHN FISHER** 1919 in Timber Lake, Dewey County, South Dakota. He was born September 17, 1865 in the state of Kentucky, and died December 31, 1939 in state of South Dakota.

Notes for MARY BELLE NICHOLS:

Mary Belle Nichols was widowed three times during her lifetime. After the death of her second husband, Jack Mansfield, she met and married John Fisher, the widowed father of her son-in-law, Jim Fisher. She moved from Hart County, Kentucky to the state of South Dakota, where John Fisher owned and ran the Broken Heart Ranch, located northwest of the town of Timber Lake. After John Fisher died in 1939, Belle continued to live on the ranch with her daughter and son-in-

law until 1947, at which time Jim Fisher sold the ranch and purchased an apartment building in the town of Timber Lake. In her later years, she had her own apartment in the Fisher apartment building where she lived with her other daughter, Mary Jo (Taylor) Farquar.

More About MARY BELLE NICHOLS:

Burial: Timberlake Cemetery, Timberlake, Dewey County, South Dakota

Notes for GEORGE WADE TAYLOR:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky listed G. Wade Taylor, age 32, as Head, with his wife, Mary Bell, age 27, a daughter, Bessie, age 4, and a daughter, Mary Joe, age 2. Also living in the household was Joeann M. Taylor, age 53, a cousin.

More About GEORGE WADE TAYLOR:

Burial: Timberlake Cemetery, Timberlake, South Dakota

More About JOHN FISHER:

Died 2: 1947, state of South Dakota

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Section F, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of MARY NICHOLS and GEORGE TAYLOR are:

49. i. BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR, b. August 27, 1896, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 13, 1985, Bowdle, South Dakota.
- ii. MARY JOE TAYLOR, b. September 06, 1898, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 23, 1978, Bowdle, South Dakota; m. (1) THOMPSON KING; d. bef. 1950; m. (2) JOHN SCOTTY FARQUAR, November 1951.

More About MARY JOE TAYLOR:

Burial: Timber Lake Cemetery, Timber Lake, South Dakota

- iii. NANNIE EDNA TAYLOR, b. March 1900.

18. PORTER ELLIS⁵ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 01, 1878 in near Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 10, 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **MARY REMINTA MCGEE** April 12, 1907, daughter of JAMES MCGEE and EVALENA HODGES. She was born November 20, 1891 near the village of Uno in Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 23, 1968.

Notes for PORTER ELLIS NICHOLS:

Porter Nichols was voted "The Most Handsome Man in Horse Cave" when he was a young, single man. Many years later, two of his children, Royce and Nina, were voted "Best Looking Boy" and "Best Looking Girl" in Horse Cave when they were in high school.

Bessie Lou (Nichols) Sturgeon, a daughter of Crit Nichols, tells this story about Porter when she was a little girl:

"In those days, everybody always went to town (Horse Cave) on Saturdays, and Porter would always be in town on Saturday afternoons. My brother and sister and I would always watch and try to catch Cousin Porter when he was talking to Daddy in town on the street corner, and then we'd go up to Daddy and say, 'Can we have a nickel?' Cousin Porter would always reach into his pocket before Dad could say anything and give us each a nickel, and he'd say, "Now run and go buy you some ice cream." We had that routine

worked out pretty good, and we'd work it every Saturday. On Saturdays Daddy would usually give each of us a quarter to spend in town. Well, in those days a movie would cost 9 cents, popcorn was another 5 cents, and a coke was 5 cents. That left us 6 cents to spend on candy and ice cream. When we would finally run out of money, and it still wasn't time to go home, we'd start looking for Porter and Daddy."

The 1920 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed "Pater" E. Nichols, age 42, head of the household, his wife, Minta M., age 29, a son, Royce C., age 12, a daughter, Nina M., age 10, a son, Pater Jr., age 8, and a daughter, Ruth A., age 4. The family rented their home.

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Porter E. Nicholds, age 52, head of the household and employed as a mechanic, his wife, Minta, age 39, boarding, a son, Royce, age 22, a clerk in the post office, a daughter, Nina, age 20, a son, Porter, Jr., age 18, worked in a cream factory, a daughter, Ruth, age 14, a daughter, Jeanette, age 9, and a daughter, Dortha, age 5. The family rented their house which was located on Main Street.

Taken from the Hart County Herald, 40 Years Ago -- 1920

W.B. Munford writes for the Herald just as things look to him. Here is one thing that strikes him and he says, "Mr. Porter Nichols has a house full of children that are as orderly as soldiers under marching orders, and they obey their parents to a fraction."

During World War II, in 1944, at the age of 66 years old, Porter Nichols served in the Auxiliary Military Police of the U.S. Army. His duties were as Watchman for the National Synthetic Rubber Corporation, Louisville, Kentucky.

More About PORTER ELLIS NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About MARY REMINTA MCGEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of PORTER NICHOLS and MARY MCGEE are:

50. i. ROYCE CHESTER⁶ NICHOLS, b. January 13, 1908, Hart County, Kentucky; d. July 07, 1994, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
51. ii. NINA MAYE NICHOLS, b. September 18, 1909, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 06, 1998, at her daughter Cheryl Clark's home in Belleville, Michigan.
52. iii. JAMES PORTER "TED" NICHOLS, b. March 29, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 07, 1982, Grove, Oklahoma.
53. iv. RUTH ALLYN NICHOLS, b. October 21, 1915, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 29, 1987, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
54. v. JEANNETTE LENA NICHOLS, b. July 09, 1920, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 17, 2000, Knoxville, Tennessee.
- vi. DOROTHY VALDERAIN NICHOLS, b. September 17, 1924, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 1992, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. NORMAN "RICH" RICHARDSON, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. April 02, 1906, the state of Texas; d. October 1970, the state of Oklahoma.

More About DOROTHY VALDERAIN NICHOLS:

Burial: Cremated and ashes scattered on the Lake of the Cherokees in northeastern Oklahoma

Notes for NORMAN "RICH" RICHARDSON:

For most of their married life Rich and Dottie owned a fishing camp located on Lake of the Cherokees near the town of Jay in northeastern Oklahoma. After Rich's death in 1970, Dottie continued to live there until about 1986, when she sold the property and returned to Louisville, Kentucky. They never had children.

19. GRACE LEE⁵ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 14, 1889 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 02, 1970 at home in Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **WALTER FELIX "PETE" FORBIS** December 26, 1912 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM FORBIS and BETTIE ?. He was born February 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 09, 1944 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for GRACE LEE NICHOLS:

"Mother was an avid reader, she loved to go to the library and bring home several books. But she always read the back of the book first to make sure that things turned out okay. She said that she could then relax and enjoy the story." (from her daughter, Billy Crump, Munfordville, Kentucky.)

More About GRACE LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Hiseville Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Religion: Member of the Baptist Church

Notes for WALTER FELIX "PETE" FORBIS:

Grace Nichols married Walter "Pete" Forbis on December 26, 1912 in Horse Cave, Kentucky, and the couple made their home there. At that time Pete worked for Hulen, Toops & Company in Horse Cave, and he drove the first truck ever to arrive Hart County. It had wooden wheels with iron rims instead of rubber tires. Since there were no garages at that time, he had to go to school in Bowling Green, Kentucky in order to learn how to drive and maintain it. Using the truck, he delivered hardware and merchandise to outlying areas around Hart County. Family tradition says that once a young boy tried to catch a ride by hanging on to the sides of the truck while Pete was driving and evidently slipped under the wheels and was killed. Although an accident, Pete was so upset by the incident that he insisted upon telling the boy's parents, himself, and then he quit his job with Hulen, Toops & Co., and the couple moved to Hiseville and purchased a house there. In Hiseville he went to work for his brother who owned a general store. A few years later, when their house burned to the ground destroying all their belongings, they moved into a farmhouse owned by his brother, and Pete tried his hand a farming. He became a good farmer, and later on they purchased their own farm located near Munfordville, Kentucky. (from his daughter, Billie Crump, Munfordville, Kentucky)

When World War II started, both sons joined the Army, Joe first followed by Terry. Pete Forbis died not long after, in 1944, and Grace and her daughter, Billy, left the farm and moved into the town of Munfordville where Billy went to work at the corner drug store. They rented out the farm, and when Joe eventually retired after a career in the Army, he worked the place again.

The 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren County, Kentucky listed Walter F. Forbis, age 44, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Grace L., age 30, a son, Terry H., age 5, a son, Joseph W., age 1 year, 1 month, and his mother-in-law, Nannie Nichols, age 66, a widow. The family owned their house which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for District No. 4, Barren County, Kentucky listed Walter Forbis, age 54, a farmer and head, his wife, Grace, age 41, a son, Terry, age 16, a son, Joseph, age 11, and a daughter, Willy M., age 9. Also living in the household was his mother-in-law, Nannie Nichols,

age 76, a widow. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately 18 years. (Note: Their residence was the old Brown home place located about one mile south of Rowletts on the old Munfordville-Glasgow Road. The home had belonged to Nannie (Brown) Nichols' father, Jesse Brown. Nannie Brown had been born in the house, and her brother, George W. Brown, who inherited the farm when their father died, had lived there for all of his life. George had recently moved to Munfordville to live with his son, Allie Brown, and had rented the home to his niece, Grace Forbis and her husband.)

More About WALTER FELIX "PETE" FORBIS:
Burial: Hiseville Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer
Religion: Member of the Christian Church

Children of GRACE NICHOLS and WALTER FORBIS are:

- i. TERRY HULEN⁶ FORBIS, b. February 14, 1914, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 1976, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California..

Notes for TERRY HULEN FORBIS:

He left Hart County right after finishing high school and never returned to Kentucky. For many years the family lost all contact with him. Later it was discovered that he died in California. It is believed that he never married or had children.

- ii. JOSEPH WOOD FORBIS, b. December 19, 1918, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 29, 1992, Sunrise Manor Nursing Home, Hodgenville, Larue County, Kentucky..

Notes for JOSEPH WOOD FORBIS:

Joe Forbis was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army. He joined early, before the war broke out, because he felt that war was imminent, and he wanted to get trained in order to be prepared when it happened. He made a career of the Army, and spent several tours of duty in Germany. While he was stationed in Europe, he met Elvis Presley. Later, he said that he liked and admired him, especially because he took care of his parents, buying them a house in Germany where they could live while he was stationed there. After retirement Joe returned to Munfordville, Kentucky and reclaimed the old family farm, replacing fences and repairing the sheds and barns. He bought cattle and worked the place for several years until he developed Alzheimer's disease. He died at the age of 74 on December 29, 1992 while a resident of the Sunrise Manor Nursing Home in Hodgenville, Kentucky. He never married.

More About JOSEPH WOOD FORBIS:
Military service: Veteran of World War II, retired after a career in the U.S. Army.
Occupation: Farmer, after a career in the Army

55. iii. WILLIE MAE "BILLY" FORBIS, b. January 24, 1921, Hart County, Kentucky.

20. WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵ NICHOLS (*BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1872 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 21, 1951. He married **BERTIE ERMINE OWEN** December 22, 1897, daughter of JAMES OWEN and EMMA GRINSTEAD. She was born June 29, 1879 in state of Kentucky, and died January 31, 1967.

Notes for WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE NICHOLS:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky showed William E. Nichols, age 28, as Head of family, his wife, Birdie E., age 20, and a son, Smith, age 1. Also living in the same household were his brothers, Nat, age 20, and Crittenden, age 17.

The 1910 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed William E. Nickels, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Bertie B., age 29, a son, Smith, age 11, a daughter, Mattie L., age 9, a son, Wilmert R., age 7, a daughter, Angie R., age 3, and a son, Ireton, age 3 months. Also living in the home were Crit H. Nichols, age 25, a brother, and Dallie Nichols, age 17, a sister. According to the census report, William and Bertie had been married for approximately 12 years, and five of their six children were still living.

The 1920 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed Willie E. Nichols, age 42, a farmer and head, his wife, Bertie E., age 40, a son, Smith E., age 20, a daughter, Mattie L., age 18, a son, Wilmot R., age 16, a daughter, Angie R., age 12, a son, Ireton, age 10, a son, Herbert L., age 8, a daughter, Annie B., age 6, a son, Jimmie, age 4, and a son, Theodore, age 2. The family owned their farm.

The 1930 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed Will E. Nichols, age 57, a farmer and head, his wife, Birdie, age 50, a son, Smith, age 31, a farm laborer, a daughter, Mattie, age 29, a son, Richard, age 27, farm laborer, a daughter, Angie, age 23, a son, Ireton, age 20, a son, Herbert, age 19, a son, Jimmie, age 14, a son, Theodore, age 12, and a son, Clarence, age 10.

More About WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE NICHOLS:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About BERTIE ERMINE OWEN:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and BERTIE OWEN are:

- i. SMITH ELICE⁶ NICHOLS, b. February 20, 1899, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 30, 1942; m. (1) BEULAH LOGSDON; m. (2) ELLIE L. COFFEE, abt. 1928; b. abt. 1907, state of Kentucky.

Notes for SMITH ELICE NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for District No. 6, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Smith E. Nichols, age 31, head of the household, employed as a shipping clerk for the railroad, and his wife, Ella L., age 23. The couple had been married for approximately 2 years, and they rented their home.

More About SMITH ELICE NICHOLS:

Burial: Old Harper Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: 1930, Shipping Clerk for the Railroad

Residence: 1930, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

56. ii. MATTIE LEE NICHOLS, b. April 05, 1901, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 09, 1993, Prob. state of New Jersey.
57. iii. WILMOT RICHARD NICHOLS, b. March 11, 1903, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 10, 1973, Bolivar County Hospital, Cleveland, Mississippi.
- iv. HARRY NICHOLS, b. February 06, 1905, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 30, 1905, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About HARRY NICHOLS:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

- v. ANGIE RAIN NICHOLS, b. April 07, 1907, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 19, 1987; m. (1) CHARLES FRANKLIN WARD, October 17, 1925, by D. B. Hunt, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; b. August 09, 1905; m. (2) CHARLES RUSSELL JEFFRIES, Aft. 1925; b. April 23, 1933; d. July 14, 1986.

More About ANGIE RAIN NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About CHARLES RUSSELL JEFFRIES:
Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

- 58. vi. IRETON THOMAS NICHOLS, b. September 08, 1909, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 05, 1987.
- 59. vii. HERBERT LOUIS NICHOLS, b. March 19, 1911, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1983, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
- viii. ANNIE BELL NICHOLS, b. September 11, 1913, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 11, 1924, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About ANNIE BELL NICHOLS:
Burial: Old Harper Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

- ix. JAMES TRICE NICHOLS, b. January 09, 1916, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 12, 1997; m. HAZEL ?, abt. 1946.

Notes for JAMES TRICE NICHOLS:

James T. Nichols was a veteran of World War II, where he served in the U.S. Army.

He married Hazel ____, his first marriage, her second. Hazel had one daughter, Shirley, from her first marriage, but she and James had no children together. They were divorced after about eight years.

More About JAMES TRICE NICHOLS:
Burial: Harper Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

- 60. x. THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED" NICHOLS, b. December 18, 1918, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 08, 1987, Hart County, Kentucky.
- xi. CLARENCE BERTRAM "JACK" NICHOLS, b. March 19, 1920, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 19, 1946, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for CLARENCE BERTRAM "JACK" NICHOLS:

"Jack" Nichols was a veteran of World War II, Kentucky Tec 5 Engineer Construction Company. Seventeen days after returning home from the war, he was killed in a car wreck in Hart County, Kentucky on January 19, 1946. Jack and two friends were on their way to a Munfordville - Horse Cave ballgame, and all three were killed just south of Rowletts, Kentucky on Highway 31-W.

More About CLARENCE BERTRAM "JACK" NICHOLS:
Burial: Harper Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky
Immigration: Veteran of World War II

- xii. MADISON KIRBY NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1923, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 20, 1923, Hart County, Kentucky.

21. CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS (*BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 24, 1874 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 24, 1927 in the state of Kentucky. She married **JOHN DANIEL SPENCER, JR.** August 22, 1899 in Hart County, Kentucky, son of JOHN SPENCER and SARAH SARTIN. He was born September 23, 1870 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 07, 1942 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for CORA ALICE NICHOLS:

Cora Nichols lost an arm because of bone cancer when she was in her late 30's.

More About CORA ALICE NICHOLS:
Burial: Harper Cemetery near Horse Cave, Hart Co., Kentucky

Notes for JOHN DANIEL SPENCER, JR.:

John D. Spencer was a veteran of the Spanish-American War. He served in Co. G, 3rd Kentucky Infantry.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky listed a son, John D. Spencer, age 26, and a daughter-in-law, Cory, age 26, living in the household of John's parents, John D. and Susan Spencer. The couple had recently married in September of that year. The John D. Spencer home was situated next door to the home of Cora's father, Barker T. Nichols.

The 1920 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed John D. Spencer, age 49, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Cora A., age 44, a daughter, Ruby E., age 19, a daughter, Flora E., age 17, a daughter, Lizzie B., age 15, Edna L., age 15, and a son, Frank, age 7 years old. The couple owned their own farm which was located on the Munfordville and Rowletts Road outside the town of Horse Cave. Living on the farm next door was Cora's father, Barker T. Nichols.

More About JOHN DANIEL SPENCER, JR.:

Burial: Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of CORA NICHOLS and JOHN SPENCER are:

61. i. RUBY ETHEL⁶ SPENCER, b. June 14, 1900, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 1975.
62. ii. FLORA ELSIE SPENCER, b. April 04, 1902, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 03, 1970, Borden, Indiana.
63. iii. EDNA LENA SPENCER, TWIN, b. July 31, 1904, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 09, 1934.
64. iv. ELIZABETH VEANA SPENCER, TWIN, b. July 31, 1904, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 27, 1952.
- v. BRIT SPENCER, b. November 17, 1906, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 23, 1911, Hart County, Kentucky.
- vi. INFANT SPENCER, b. September 06, 1908, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 06, 1908, Hart County, Kentucky.
- vii. INFANT SPENCER, b. December 1909, Hart County, Kentucky; d. December 1909, Hart County, Kentucky.
- viii. LELAN MARGARET SPENCER, b. December 24, 1910, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 23, 1911, Hart County, Kentucky.
- ix. FRANK SPENCER, b. May 23, 1912, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 09, 1961, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. MABLE STEPHENSON.

Notes for FRANK SPENCER:

Frank Spencer was a veteran of World War II, where he served in the U.S. Army.

Obituary of Frank Spencer (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky)

Frank Spencer, 49, South Park Road, Fairdale, died at 6:15 a.m. Saturday at SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital. He had been a maintenance machinist at the Navy Ordnance Plant 11 years before becoming ill a month ago. He was a native of Hart County and a World War II Army veteran.

Surviving are his wife, the former Mabel Stephenson, and two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Jenks, New Albany, and Mrs. Flora Lothery, Bennettsville, Ind.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at McDaniel Funeral Home, 4339 Park Boulevard. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

More About FRANK SPENCER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

22. NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵ NICHOLS (*BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 25, 1880 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 1949 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **BETTY JANE PRICE** August 31, 1904 in at the Price home, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN PRICE and NANCY GENTRY. She was born January 30, 1888 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died 1947 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for NATHANIEL WEBSTER NICHOLS:

Marriage Bond between Nichols, N. W. and Bettie Jean Price dated 26 August, 1904, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. Age of groom 23, 1st marriage, a farmer and mechanic, born Hart County, father Barker Nichols, born Barren County, mother ___Ferguson, born Hart County. Bride age 16, born Metcalfe County, 1st marriage, father John T. Price, born Green County, mother Nancy Jane ____, born Hart County. To be married on 28 August, 1904 at the Price home by D. K. Slaughter.

The 1920 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed Nat W. Nichols, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Bettie J., age 31, a son, Vernon, age 14, a daughter, Ora L., age 10, a daughter, Ermine B., age 7, a daughter, Mary A., age 4, and a daughter, Susan J., age 2.

The 1930 census for District No. 2, Hart County, Kentucky listed N. W. Nichols, age 50, a farmer and head, his wife, Bettie, age 42, a daughter, Ermine, age 17, a daughter, Mary A., age 14, a daughter, Susan, age 12, a daughter, Gladis, age 10, a son, Carl, age 7, a daughter, Wilma, age 5, and a son, Clyde T., age 3 years, 6 months. The couple rented their home, and they had been married for about 26 years. Living on the farm next door was their son, Vernon Nichols.

More About NATHANIEL WEBSTER NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About BETTY JANE PRICE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of NATHANIEL NICHOLS and BETTY PRICE are:

65. i. VERNON EDD⁶ NICHOLS, b. November 07, 1905; d. October 19, 1978, McDowell Nursing Center, Greensburg, Green County, Kentucky.
- ii. ORA LEE NICHOLS, b. February 27, 1909; d. September 24, 1974; m. FRANK PARKS.

More About ORA LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

66. iii. ERMINE BELL NICHOLS, b. May 23, 1913; d. October 26, 1976.
67. iv. MARY AGNES NICHOLS, b. June 07, 1915; d. December 2003.
68. v. SUSAN JANE NICHOLS, b. September 21, 1917; d. December 07, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.
69. vi. GLADYS MAE NICHOLS, b. January 14, 1920, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 11, 1992, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
70. vii. CARL WEBSTER NICHOLS, b. May 17, 1922, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 07, 1983, Hart County, Kentucky.
71. viii. WILMA MARSHALL NICHOLS, b. October 04, 1924.
- ix. CLYDE THOMAS NICHOLS, b. March 09, 1927, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 17, 1998, Monroe County Medical Center, Tompkinsville, Kentucky; m. EMMA HAIRE LILE; d. bef. 1998.

Notes for CLYDE THOMAS NICHOLS:

OBITUARY, Glasgow Daily News, 19 April, 1998

Clyde Thomas Nichols. A resident of Center, KY, he died Friday 17 April, 1998 at Monroe County Medical Center, Tompkinsville, age 71. Born in Hart Co., KY. Parents were Nat W. and Betty Jane Price Nichols. He was a farmer. His wife was the late Emma Lile Nichols.

Survivors are: Stepdaughters: Joann Ervin, Edmonton, KY; Carolyn Waldon, Lebanon Junction, KY. Stepsons: Mark Lile, Greensburg, KY; Leonard Lile, Knob Lick, KY; Verlon Lile, Murfreesboro, TN. Sisters: Wilma Towbridge, Horse Cave, KY; Agnes Bennett, Horse Cave, KY. Nieces and Nephews.

Services: Saturday, 19 April, 1998, Winn Funeral Home, 2 pm, burial at Horse Cave memorial Cemetery.

More About CLYDE THOMAS NICHOLS:
Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer

- x. MUNCIE MEREDITH NICHOLS, b. August 31, 1931; d. May 12, 1957, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for MUNCIE MEREDITH NICHOLS:

He was a veteran of the Korean War. Muncie Meredith Nichols never married.

More About MUNCIE MEREDITH NICHOLS:
Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Accidental, killed in a car wreck.

23. CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵ NICHOLS (*BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1884 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died May 18, 1958. He married **WILLIE GLADYS TERRY** abt. 1924. She was born abt. 1909 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT" NICHOLS:

The 1920 U.S. Census for Hart County, Kentucky showed Crit H. Nichols, age 36, a single man living alone. He owned his own place which was located on the Munfordville & Rowletts Road. Living immediately next door was his father, Barker T. Nichols.

Crit Nichols married Willie Terry about 1923. According to the 1930 census report, she was 15 at the time, and he was 38. The 1930 census for District No. 2, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Crit H. Nichols, age 45, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Willie G., age 21, a daughter, Clara, age 3 years, 5 months, a son, Hardin T., age 1 year, 7 months, and his father, Barker T. Nichols, age 82. Crit Nichols owned his own place.

The following narrative comes from Crit Nichols' daughter, Bessie Lou Spurgeon, who lives in Horse Cave, Kentucky:

"Crit Nichols was able to buy his first farm by virtue of some shrewd trading. At the time he was living with his older brother, Will Nichols, and Will's wife, Bertie. Someone gave Crit a game rooster when it was just a baby chick. He raised that rooster until it was grown and then swapped it to a neighbor man of Will's for a runt pig. Crit raised the pig until it reached a proper size, then traded it for a young calf. The calf grew up, had a calf of her own, and Crit swapped both the cow and calf for his first home place, a small farm comprised of 22 acres and a one-room house. He later added on two rooms to the back.

"Crit Nichols was divorced from Willie Terry in 1933, when I was only 16 months old. Family tradition says that Willie told him, "If you will give me one hundred dollars, I'll let you keep the kids." He did and

raised his three children on his own. He hired a neighbor woman, Willie Wright, to live in the home and help raise the children and paid her \$1.00 per week. She stayed for almost 16 years, until Bessie Lou was almost 17 years old. About that time she contracted cancer and went to live with her daughter in Louisville. As her condition worsened, she wanted to come home to die and asked Crit if she could move back to Crit's house, which she did. She lived there until she had to go to the hospital where she died in July of 1958. Crit Nichols died two months earlier in May.

"I loved my father, he was good-natured and a good provider and always ready to help people out. He kept a jug of whiskey in a trunk in the house, and I can remember him on occasion opening the trunk, lifting out the top shelf, and retrieving his jug with a small little shot glass that he used to measure out his refreshment. He was also a pretty good businessman and did quite well by loaning money out to his neighbors at 6 % interest. He used to drive his cream into the depot by buggy on Tuesdays and Fridays, where it was shipped by train to the Sugar Creek Creamery in Louisville. He'd get two checks a week a couple of days after each shipment, in the amount of \$4.25. He would use one of those checks to buy groceries and incidentals and deposit the other check in the bank."

More About CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT" NICHOLS:
Burial: Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer

Children of CRITTENDEN NICHOLS and WILLIE TERRY are:

72. i. CLARICE⁶ NICHOLS, b. October 02, 1926, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 1981, Hart County, Kentucky.
- ii. HARDIN TERRY NICHOLS, b. July 11, 1928, Hart County, Kentucky; d. July 15, 1951, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARDIN TERRY NICHOLS:

"Buddy" Nichols took his own life by shooting himself while at home on leave from the U.S. Army. He was visiting home on a week-end pass from Fort Atterbury, Indiana and was scheduled to leave the following week for North Carolina and then ship out for Korea. According to his sister, Bessie Lou, he was depressed about going to war. He had said several times that he didn't want to kill those people because they had never done anything to him. She said that there was a sign posted as you entered Fort Atterbury which said, "You are here to kill or be killed," and that always bothered him. He had also been depressed over his short marriage that had ended abruptly in divorce.

More About HARDIN TERRY NICHOLS:
Burial: Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Suicide
Military service: U.S. Army, Headquarters Company, 28th Inf. Div., Rank of PFC

73. iii. BESSIE LOU NICHOLS, b. October 20, 1931, Hart County, Kentucky.

24. DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS (*BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 21, 1892 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 05, 1981. She married **ARCHIE WOOD HAY** March 25, 1913 in Hart County, Kentucky, son of DANIEL HAY and MARTHA SLINKER. He was born October 17, 1884, and died February 12, 1964 in Hart County, Kentucky.

More About DALLIE M. NICHOLS:
Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for ARCHIE WOOD HAY:

The 1920 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Archie W. Hay, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Dallie M., age 28, a daughter, Martha L., age 5, a son, Archie P., age 4, a son, Harry N., age 1 year, 1 month, and a daughter, Carrie B., age 1 year, 1 month. The couple owned their home located on Knob Road.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Arch Hay, age 45, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Dalla M., age 37, a daughter, Martha L., age 16, a son, Archie P., age 14, a son, Harry D., age 12, a daughter, Carry D., age 12, and a son, David, age 2 years, 6 months. The couple had been married approximately 17 years, and they rented their home which was located on Blue Lick Road.

More About ARCHIE WOOD HAY:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of DALLIE NICHOLS and ARCHIE HAY are:

74. i. MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, b. March 10, 1914, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 25, 2000, Hart County, Kentucky.
75. ii. ARCHIE PAUL "BUB" HAY, b. August 11, 1915, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 04, 1985, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
76. iii. CARRIE BARKER HAY, TWIN, b. August 18, 1918.
- iv. HARRY DANIEL HAY, TWIN, b. August 18, 1918, Hart County, Kentucky; m. CATHRYN MCCUBBINS, 1958, state of Tennessee.
- v. KIRBY RICHARD HAY, b. November 06, 1920, Hart County, Kentucky; d. February 10, 1922.
- vi. DAVID HAY, b. abt. 1927, state of Kentucky.

25. DELLA MAE⁵ NICHOLS (*BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1901 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 07, 1962. She married **(1) JAMES EDWARD PENNINGTON** abt. 1918. He was born abt. 1888 in the state of Kentucky, and died November 28, 1964 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(2) JOHN CHILDRESS** September 18, 1926. She married **(3) DAVID R. LOGSDON** April 14, 1930 in Hart County, Kentucky. He was born abt. 1888 in the state of Kentucky, and died October 19, 1958 in at home in Kissinger, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(4) ELMER MCDOWELL** July 1960.

More About DELLA MAE NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for JAMES EDWARD PENNINGTON:

The 1920 census for Sulphur Well, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed James E. Pennington, age 32, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Della M., age 18, and a daughter, Gertrude, age 9 months. The couple rented their home.

More About JAMES EDWARD PENNINGTON:

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOHN CHILDRESS:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Notes for DAVID R. LOGSDON:

Obituary of DAVID R. LOGSDON (From the Park City Daily News, Bowling Green, Kentucky, October 20, 1958)

DAVE R. LOGSDON -- Munfordville, Ky. (Spl.) Funeral services for Dave R. Logsdon, 70, retired saw-mill operator, will be conducted at 1 p.m. tomorrow at Wilkerson Temple Methodist Church. Burial will be in Broadford Cemetery, Grayson County. Logsdon died yesterday at his home in Kissinger, Hart County. He is survived by his wife, Della Nichols Logsdon; a daughter, Mrs. Maudie Sturgeon, Romney, Ind.; a son, Riley Logsdon, Urbana, Ill.; a stepson, Thomas Pennington, Louisville; a brother, Virgil Logsdon, Louisville; a half brother, Johnny Caswell, Sellersburg, Ind.; and a half sister, Mrs. Maudie Kissinger, Elizabethtown.

More About DAVID R. LOGSDON:

Burial: Broadford Cemetery, Grayson County, Kentucky

Occupation: Saw-Mill Operator

Children of DELLA NICHOLS and JAMES PENNINGTON are:

77. i. GERTRUDE⁶ PENNINGTON, b. April 03, 1919, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 05, 1998, Grayson County, Kentucky.
- ii. RUBY PENNINGTON, b. July 28, 1922, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. July 28, 1922, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
78. iii. THOMAS EDWARD PENNINGTON, b. July 24, 1923, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 08, 2004, Barren County, Kentucky.

26. PARTHENIA EVELYN⁵ NICHOLS (*BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1906 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died May 29, 1983 in Osage County, Oklahoma. She married **THOMAS GOEBEL BUCKNER** April 10, 1922 in Hart County, Kentucky, son of PLEASANT BUCKNER and LAURA BALES. He was born November 28, 1899 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 28, 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for PARTHENIA EVELYN NICHOLS:

She was named after her aunt, Parthenia Evelyn Nichols, who married James Robert Martin and moved to West Plains, Missouri.

More About PARTHENIA EVELYN NICHOLS:

Burial: Rest Haven Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Notes for THOMAS GOEBEL BUCKNER:

The 1930 census for Magisterial District No. 4, Green County, Kentucky listed Thomas G. Buckner, age 31, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Parthenia E., age 22, a daughter, Dorothy M., age 7, and a daughter, Anna E., age 5. The couple had been married for approximately seven years and rented their home.

More About THOMAS GOEBEL BUCKNER:

Burial: Rest Haven Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of PARTHENIA NICHOLS and THOMAS BUCKNER are:

79. i. DOROTHY MAE⁶ BUCKNER, b. January 19, 1923, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. July 25, 2003, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
80. ii. ANNA EVELYN BUCKNER, b. September 20, 1924.

27. JOSEPH MILLER⁵ MARTIN (*PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN²*,

*UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 1876 in Horse Cave, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 27, 1963 in Howell County, Missouri. He married **MARIE CATHERINE GICK** September 20, 1896 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, daughter of **GEORGE GICK** and **FRANCES RYDER**. She was born June 1877 in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, and died 1974 in Howell County, Missouri.

Notes for **JOSEPH MILLER MARTIN**:

James R. Martin and his son, Joe M. Martin, owned the Martin Brick Company in West Plains, Missouri. They were dealers in brick, and "all kinds of repair work a specialty."

The 1910 census for Ward 2, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed Joseph M. Martin, age 34, proprietor of a brick factory and head of the household, his wife, Marie C., age 32, a daughter, Henrietta C., age 8, a son, Robert E., age 6, a daughter, Florence M., age 5, and a daughter, Frances E., age 1 year and 5 months. According to the census report, the couple had been married for 13 years, and all four of their children were still living. Living next door were Joseph's parents, James and Parthenia Martin.

In the election of 1910, Joe Martin won as City Representative for Ward 2, West Plains, Missouri.

The 1920 census for Ward 2, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri listed Joe M. Martin, age 44, a masonry contractor and head of the family, his wife, Marie, age 42, a music instructor, a daughter, Henrietta, age 18, a son, Robert, age 16, a son, Lawrence, age 14, a daughter, Frances, age 11, a daughter, Mildred, age 8, and a son, Joe, Jr., age 2 years. The couple owned their own home, located on West Cleveland Avenue, which was mortgaged. Two doors away lived Joe's brother, George Martin, and his wife. (Note: The son, Lawrence, age 14, is incorrect and should have been listed as a daughter, Florence, age 14.)

The 1930 census for West Plains (West Part), Howell County, Missouri listed Joe M. Martin, age 54, head of the household and a masonry contractor, his wife, Marie C., age 52, a piano teacher, a daughter, Florence M., age 25, a stenographer for the county farm agent, a daughter, Frances E., age 21, a stenographer for the county clerk's office, a daughter, Mildred E., age 19, a telephone operator, a son, Joe, Jr., age 12, and a daughter, Mary B., age 9 years old. According to the census record, the couple had been married for 20 years, they owned their own home, located on West Cleveland, and the value of their home was \$3500.

More About **JOSEPH MILLER MARTIN**:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Stroke

Occupation 1: 1910, Brick Mason

Occupation 2: 1920, Masonry Contractor

Residence: 1930, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Notes for **MARIE CATHERINE GICK**:

The following exchange of letters between daughter and father took place in September 1897. In the first, Marie Gick reveals to her father that she will not be returning home to Springfield but will remain in West Plains and marry Joe Martin. The second letter is Henry Gick's poignant response to his daughter.

West Plains, Mo. Sept. 17th, 1897

My Dear Papa,

I know you will be greatly surprised when you read this letter, but it is something very good and concerns me greatly. I guess you are acquainted with Joe Martin, at least you wrote to him a few times, & I read part of one of the letters where you called him "son." Now, my dearest papa, it is all right or will be Monday evening. And I do not think you will care, for it is the wish of all his folks & ours, too, and I know that I could never be happy without him. And he has often told me the same. I guess I will stay with Joe, & then after awhile, we will come to visit you.

I must tell you that momma says she will ship the goods next Monday, & then they will go off on the local Tuesday & get there Tuesday night.

Momma will start out Wednesday, 22nd, on the 5:20, & Joe said she would get there about 9 or after. He is the best boy and is going to help mamma, & I am going to take momma and Johnie & the bundles to the train in the buggy.

I have several presents all ready. And Joe got me a lovely new trunk yesterday. We are going to live at his house for awhile. Well, I guess momma & the girls can tell you more about it than if I should write it. But we will not go to any expense at all.

Goodbye papa, I am still your old girl & I love you better than ever.

Good Bye
Lovingly
Marie

Momma said she would have to pay \$3 rent for this last month. She pays at the end of every month.

Springfield, Mo.
Sept. 19th, 1897

My Dear Daughter,

I received your letter all right, but I tell you I was very much surprised to hear that you intend to leave your parents table at so young and tender of age. But my dear child, I will not stay in your way and will not say, "wait." You have come to an age where you can be your counselor, & I trust you have chosen well. I trust, my dear, you have considered the ups and downs in married life, & what it is to support & help a man along in order to make a success in life. I therefore will tell you, my darling, be good to yourself and to your future husband. Be as kind to him as possible & as much as you can, for by doing so you will win his affection more, and your life will be a pleasant one. I am sorry my dear Marie that at present I am not able to give you a little token or present, but I will remember you. I give you a father's blessing, may your life be a happy one & your husband be true to you. "God bless you dear child," this is my earnest prayer, & as I can not be with you at your wedding day, my thoughts are there, & if misfortune should befall you, remember your parents. You are always welcome I assure you, & as you intend to stay at his home for present, I implore you to pay a visit soon. As for Joe Martin, your future husband, I can't say anything against him, as far as I know him. He is a gentleman and a good man. You don't have to be ashamed of him, for I think he will be a true & good husband to you. He knows what is right and wrong & will make your life a pleasant one. O dear child, I would like to see you, yes I would. It almost breaks my heart to think of not having you with me after being away from home for so long. Yes Marie, you don't know how hard it is for me to stand all this at once, but such is life. You will excuse me for closing so short, but I can't write any more for my heart is too full. Once more, my child, I will say God's blessing be with you, & I wish you all happiness that is to be had. Be so kind and answer

this letter, dear, & always remember your loving father. So with kind and affectionate Love, I will see you no more as "Miss Marie Gick." O, I hardly can't believe you to be soon, Mrs. Martin. Well, have good cheer, my dear, & look your best on your wedding hour. Give Joe my best wishes, & tell him our house is open for both of you.

So no more at present, only with affectionate love and kisses. I forever will remain your Father,

Henry Gick

Fred LaFever of West Plains, Missouri, a grandson of Marie (Gick) Martin, furnished this information about his grandmother:

Marie (Gick) Martin died in 1974 at the age of 97 years old. She was a music instructor and was still giving piano lessons at the age of 91 years old. Because of failing eyesight in her later years, she limited her lessons to beginner and elementary level students, because she knew all the music by heart. She played piano at her church up until her death at age 97, and although she couldn't see well enough to read music, she knew all the hymns in the hymnal book by heart. The preacher would just call out the hymn number, and she would play from memory.

More About MARIE CATHERINE GICK:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Occupation: 1920, Music Instructor

Children of JOSEPH MARTIN and MARIE GICK are:

- i. HENRIETTA C.⁶ MARTIN, b. July 18, 1901, Howell County, Missouri; d. November 01, 1985; m. HERNDON WILLIS, February 02, 1924; b. May 19, 1894; d. May 13, 1976, Mountain Home, Arkansas.

More About HENRIETTA C. MARTIN:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Notes for HERNDON WILLIS:

Herndon and Henrietta Willis had no children.

More About HERNDON WILLIS:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

- ii. ROBERT EDWARD MARTIN, b. 1903, Howell County, Missouri; d. December 22, 1927, San Francisco, California.

Notes for ROBERT EDWARD MARTIN:

Robert Martin left home after graduating from high school in West Plains and went to California. He was working in a factory there when his clothing got caught in a conveyor belt, and he was pulled into a shredder and crushed to death before it could be stopped.

BODY OF ROBERT MARTIN ARRIVES FROM CALIFORNIA (from the West Plains Daily Quill, December 27, 1927)

Funeral Services at First Methodist Church at 2 O'clock Thursday Afternoon

Large Crowd Meets Body at Train

The body of Robert Martin, of West Plains, who was killed in an accident in San Francisco, Calif., last

Thursday, arrived here at noon today, and was taken from the Frisco station directly to the McFarland undertaking parlors, from which place it later was removed to the home of the young man's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe M. Martin, on West Cleveland avenue.

Arrangements have been completed for the funeral services to be held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in the First Methodist church, of which the young man was a member. The service will be in charge of the pastor, the Rev. Roy A. Brown, and the final rites at the grave will be in charge of the Modern Woodmen lodge, of which young Martin was a member.

Many Friends Meet Train

The body was not expected until the Sunny Land train at 4:50 o'clock this afternoon, and although it was not generally known that it would arrive at noon today, scores of friends were at the train to meet the body. Large numbers of the Modern Woodmen and Knights of Pythias order were present, as also were many other friends.

Young Martin lost his life when he was struck by a gravel conveyor while working for the Pacific Gravel Co., a large concern which handles all kinds of building materials. The body was forwarded to West Plains by relatives who live in San Francisco and by a cousin, W. W. Hamlin, of Springfield, Mo., who arrived in San Francisco the day following the accident. Mr. Hamlin is prosecuting attorney of Greene county, and had gone to San Francisco on a business visit.

MANY PAY FINAL TRIBUTE TO POPULAR ATHLETE (from the West Plains Daily Quill, December 30, 1927)

Funeral Services For Robert Martin Largely Attended, Fraternal Order In Charge Of Service

Funeral services for Robert Martin, former popular West Plains high school athlete, who was killed in an accident in San Francisco, Calif. last Thursday, were held yesterday afternoon in the First Methodist church here, of which the young man was a member. Hundreds of sorrowing friends were present to pay final tribute to the memory of the young man, and the large auditorium of the church was filled to capacity.

The service was conducted by the pastor, the Rev. Roy L. Brown, who paid highest tribute to the life of young Martin. The Rev. Sam L. Roger, pastor of the Presbyterian church, also assisted in the service.

Musical numbers were given by a quartet comprised of Dr. E. Claude Bohrer, Charles Bohrer, Dr. J. F. Park, and J. E. Hull, who sang "Abide With Me," "Jesus Savior Pilot Me," and "Lead Kindly Light."

There were many beautiful floral offerings and the body rested in a large semi-circle of beautiful blossoms during the service. The entire front of the church was banked with ferns and flowers.

The final rites at the grave were in charge of the Modern Woodman Lodge. Serving as pall bearers were the following young men: Glenn Moore, Garrett McBride, Langston Pease, Hal Thornburgh, Charles Martin, Carl Clark.

More About ROBERT EDWARD MARTIN:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Killed in an accident

- iii. FLORENCE M. MARTIN, b. February 10, 1905, Howell County, Missouri; d. January 17, 1993; m. (1) A. WAGHALTER; m. (2) RAYMOND L. ERBAR, 1935; b. February 10, 1897; d. July 31, 1982, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

More About FLORENCE M. MARTIN:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Notes for RAYMOND L. ERBAR:

Ray and Florence Erbar had no children.

More About RAYMOND L. ERBAR:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

- 81. iv. FRANCES E. MARTIN, b. October 24, 1908, Howell County, Missouri; d. December 23, 1986, Howell County, Missouri.
- 82. v. MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. September 09, 1911, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri; d. July 22, 1966, Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia.
- 83. vi. JOSEPH MARTIN, JR., b. 1917, Howell County, Missouri; d. December 09, 1998, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.
- vii. MARY BERNADINE MARTIN, b. November 14, 1920, Howell County, Missouri; d. April 02, 1963, Springfield, Missouri; m. ALBERT EARL COOPER, November 14, 1941; b. July 15, 1910, Pea Ridge, Arkansas; d. September 27, 2004, Taney County, Missouri.

More About MARY BERNADINE MARTIN:

Burial: Springfield, Missouri

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Notes for ALBERT EARL COOPER:

Earl and Bernadine Cooper had no children.

Generation No. 5

28. ARTHUR "BUB"⁶ BROWN (*CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 24, 1892 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 1971 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married **(1) DOROTHY M. FRANTZ**. She was born April 01, 1900, and died March 05, 1952 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **(2) REBA THOMPSON** aft. 1952.

Notes for ARTHUR "BUB" BROWN:

Arthur "Bub" Brown and his wife, Dorothy, had no natural children of their own. They adopted their daughter, Beverly.

More About ARTHUR "BUB" BROWN:

Burial: Mary's Chapel Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee

Residence: Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana

More About DOROTHY M. FRANTZ:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About REBA THOMPSON:

Burial: Mary's Chapel Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee

Child of ARTHUR BROWN and DOROTHY FRANTZ is:

- i. BEVERLY⁷ BROWN.

Notes for BEVERLY BROWN:

Beverly Brown was adopted by Bub and Dorothy.

29. TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN (*CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 06, 1895 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and

died February 03, 1935 in Manning, Carroll County, Iowa. She married **EUGENE J. COATS** March 09, 1915 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, son of JOHN COATS and MINNIE ?. He was born December 22, 1894 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About TIPPEOLA BROWN:

Burial: Westside Cemetery, Crawford County, Iowa

Notes for EUGENE J. COATS:

According to oral family history, the family moved from Kentucky to Iowa during the Great Depression. They farmed there until Tippie's death, in 1935, after which Gene Coats returned to Kentucky. Tippie was buried in the Westside Cemetery, Crawford County, Iowa.

The 1930 census for Hayes Township, Crawford County, Iowa listed Gene J. Coats, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Tippie, age 34, a son, John B., age 14, a son, Eugene, Jr., age 13, a daughter, Alyeen, age 11, a daughter, Edith M., age 9, and a son, Earl W., age 8. The couple had been married for approximately 15 years, and they rented their home. They lived immediately next door to Tippie's brother, Earl Brown, and his family.

After returning to Hart County, Kentucky, Gene Coats married a second time to Mollie McCorkle on January 25, 1938. They were married in Rowletts, Kentucky by Rev. J. G. Taylor, a Baptist minister. (Hart County, Kentucky Circuit Court, Marriages Book 10, Page 275)

More About EUGENE J. COATS:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of TIPPEOLA BROWN and EUGENE COATS are:

84. i. JOHN BROWN⁷ COATS, b. abt. 1915, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. March 13, 1982.
85. ii. EUGENE JIM "BILL" COATS, b. December 09, 1916, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 22, 1985.
- iii. ALYEEN COATS, b. February 27, 1918, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 11, 1940, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for ALYEEN COATS:

According to family oral history, Alyeen Coats died of typhoid fever when she was about 22 years old. She was engaged to be married when she became ill, and it was several weeks before her illness was diagnosed. It is believed that she contracted the disease from drinking water.

More About ALYEEN COATS:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery on the old George Brown farm one mile south of Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

86. iv. EDITH MARIE COATS, b. April 19, 1920, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky.
- v. EARL WILSON "BUD" COATS, b. March 29, 1922, Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky; d. July 27, 1984; m. ELODIE MAXINE O'BANION, January 04, 1947.

Notes for EARL WILSON "BUD" COATS:

Maxine and Bud Coats never had children.

More About EARL WILSON "BUD" COATS:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Marine Corps

- vi. DOROTHY JANE COATS, b. abt. 1933, Westside, Crawford County, Iowa; d. abt. 1933, Westside, Crawford County, Iowa.

Notes for DOROTHY JANE COATS:

According to oral family history, Dorothy Jane Coats was about six months old when she died.

More About DOROTHY JANE COATS:
Burial: Westside Cemetery, Crawford County, Iowa

30. THOMAS EARL⁶ BROWN (*CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 25, 1897 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and died April 1978. He married **MABEL HENRIETTA LAMP** February 02, 1920 in Dennison, Iowa, daughter of HENRY LAMP and CATHERINE JOENS. She was born August 27, 1900 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa, and died June 1985 in Boone County, Iowa.

Notes for THOMAS EARL BROWN:

According to family history, Earl Brown worked the wheat fields of the western U.S., traveling from harvest to harvest.

The 1930 census for Hayes Township, Crawford County, Iowa listed Earl Brown, age 33, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Mabel H., age 29, a daughter, Marvel A., age 8, a daughter, Bettie J., age 7, a son, Roger E., age 4, and a sister-in-law, Alvenia P. Lamp, age 44. The family had been married for approximately 9 years, and they rented their home. Living immediately next door to the Browns was the family of Earl's sister, Tippeola Brown Coats.

More About THOMAS EARL BROWN:
Burial: Ogden, Boone County, Iowa

More About MABEL HENRIETTA LAMP:
Burial: Ogden, Boone County, Iowa

Children of THOMAS BROWN and MABEL LAMP are:

87. i. MARVEL ANN⁷ BROWN, b. August 03, 1921, Westside, Crawford County, Iowa.
88. ii. BETTY JANE BROWN, b. October 05, 1922, Westside Cemetery, Crawford County, Iowa; d. June 07, 1988.
89. iii. ROGER EARL BROWN, b. March 16, 1926, Westside, Crawford County, Iowa; d. August 10, 1997, Pocahontas, Iowa.
90. iv. ARDITH MAE BROWN, b. May 24, 1931, Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa.
91. v. THOMAS EARL BROWN, b. July 05, 1932, Westside, Crawford County, Iowa.
92. vi. KATHERINE MILDRED BROWN, b. 1933, Westside, Crawford County, Iowa.

31. ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK"⁶ BROWN (*CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 09, 1899 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 05, 1940. He married **LEONA MILES** March 16, 1920 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM MILES and ANNA SULLIVAN. She was born May 04, 1902 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died October 06, 1996 in at her home in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK" BROWN:

The 1930 census for Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky lists Allie Brown, age 31, a telephone operator and head of the family, his wife, Leona, age 27, also a telephone operator, a daughter, Allie Mae, age 8, and a son, Loren K., age 6. The couple had been married for approximately 10 years, and they rented their home which was located on Main Street.

More About ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK" BROWN:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for LEONA MILES:

Obituary for LEONA M. BROWN (from the Hart County News, October 15, 1996.)

Munfordville -- Leona M. Brown, 94, Louisville, died Sunday, October 6, 1996, at her home. She was a native of Hart County, a former telephone operator in Munfordville and was retired from civil service in Dayton, OH, where she worked 35 years. Her husband, Allie Olsen Brown and her parents, William T. Miles and Anna R. Sullivan Miles, preceded her in death.

Survivors include a daughter, Allie Gray, Louisville; two grandchildren, Loren Kenneth Brown II, Brandenburg and Linda Susan Brown, Louisville; 7 great grandchildren; 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Sego Funeral Home in Munfordville with the Rev. Lonnie Sheets officiating. Burial was in the Munfordville Municipal Cemetery. Pallbearers were Ardena Rife, J. C. Schlinker, Loren Kenneth Brown II, Loren Kenneth Brown III, Paul Brown, Richard Koch, Scott Campbell.

More About LEONA MILES:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of ALLIE BROWN and LEONA MILES are:

- i. ALLIE MAE "EUXIE"⁷ BROWN, b. June 08, 1921, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 09, 2003, Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM G. GRAY, August 10, 1943, Marietta, Georgia; b. April 12, 1891, Cold Springs, Mississippi.

Notes for ALLIE MAE "EUXIE" BROWN:

Euxie retired from U.S. government service at Wright Patterson Air Force Base in Dayton, Ohio, where she was a telephone directory clerk for the 2046th Communications Group. Over the years, she received numerous awards for her innovative ideas and organizational skills in running the directory office. During her career in civil service work, she also continued her education by completing several extension correspondence courses as well as a four-year steno-type course with LaSalle Institute.

Allie Mae Brown and William Gray had no children.

More About ALLIE MAE "EUXIE" BROWN:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Telephone Directory Clerk

Religion: Member of the Medway Baptist Church

93. ii. LOREN KENNETH BROWN, b. April 26, 1923, Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky; d. January 09, 1953, Hardin County, Kentucky.

32. JACK⁶ BROWN (*CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 21, 1902 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 24, 1991 in Union City, California. He married **JENNIE MARY OLYMPIE** January 05, 1927 in San Jose, California, daughter of JOHN OLYMPIE and ANNIE CAZAMAYU. She was born February 05, 1906 in San Francisco, California, and died May 19, 1992 in Union City, California.

Notes for JACK BROWN:

During the early 1920's, Jack Brown was in the U.S. Army (Cavalry) stationed in the Territory of Hawaii and at the Presidio in San Francisco, California. After his discharge from the military in California, he went to work as ranch foreman for the Grant Ranch, a 52,000 acre cattle spread located in the Mt. Hamilton area above San Jose. It was there that he met his wife, Jennie Olympie, and they were married in January 1927. Jack applied for and was granted a 160 acre homestead in the Mt. Hamilton range, where he and Jennie raised turkeys. In addition to running their ranch, Jack also went to work for Orchard Supply, a large hardware dealer in the area, which led him to eventually starting his own independent hardware business in San Jose, which proved to be very successful.

The 1930 census for San Jose, Santa Clara County, California listed Jack Brown, age 28, head of the household, employed as a truck driver for a hardware store, his wife, Jennie M., age 24, a daughter, Mildred Ann, age 2 years, 6 months, and a daughter, Elaine L., age 3 months. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately four years.

When Jack retired, he sold his hardware business to his main competitor, Orchard Supply. Later, he and Jennie sold their ranch and moved into a mobile home in Campbell, California. Several years later they elected to move to the Masonic Home in Union City, California where they lived until their deaths. Jack Brown died on February 24, 1991 at the age of 89 years old and is buried in Los Gatos Memorial Cemetery, Los Gatos, California. His wife, Jennie, died approximately 15 months later, on May 19, 1992, and she is buried beside him.

Scott Seeberger, a grandson who currently resides in Plantation, Florida, wrote the following anecdotes about his grandfather:

"There is a photograph showing Pop with his coon dog and a mountain lion that Pop had killed. The time that Pop showed me the picture, he indicated that the coon dog, who's name I do not remember, was the best one he had ever owned, which was obvious by the expression on his face and his voice. To relate to me the character of the dog, he told of a time when he and the dog were hunting deer at the homestead. Pop had shot a large (they come big in California) white-tail deer, but it stayed up and ran off. The dog took after the deer and clamped onto its side, being dragged and wrestled along until the deer came down, rolling down the side of a steep ravine. The deer ended up dead on top of the dog. Pop was concerned that the dog was likely crushed in the fall. But after rolling the animal over, the dog was still growling and wrestling with it until he was called off, wagging his tail, happy and OK. I suppose that it was the dog's loyalty, tenacity and Joy that my grandfather loved about that dog, characteristics I believe to be much like his own. When I think about it, he did have a way with choosing and treating his animals to get the best out of them.

"Pop was quite a horseman. I still see clearly the time over forty years ago when we were herding cattle and he lit out after a yearling Hereford to bring it back to the herd. His horse was a dapple-gray Arabian, and it was a magnificent animal. To see the two of them running off at full tilt was truly to see a thing of beauty and awesome power with man and horse in complete complement. After leaving the service, Pop became foreman on a large cattle ranch up in the Mt. Hamilton range above San Jose and spent much of

his time on horseback. Before that, he told me he was a sergeant in the cavalry, stationed at the Presidio in San Francisco and in Hawaii while serving in the U.S. Army at the end of World War I. Based upon what he told me, I understood that he was the creator of a military tradition, the "parade rest" stance. I haven't been able to verify that as fact, but the little research I have done didn't refute the claim either. I think maybe his claim was more related to the fact that his unit was perhaps the first to use it in his command."

The following letter is addressed "In Memoriam" to Jack and Jennie Brown by their granddaughter, Jennie Crawford, who currently resides in San Jose, California:

"Dear Pop and Grandma Jennie,

"Where do I begin to tell you how important you were in shaping some of who I am now? Although you have both left this planet, you are in my thoughts every day. In case you didn't know, because I don't remember telling you too often, I loved you more than my parents sometimes. So many good memories, so much understanding and acceptance from you for so many lousy things I seemed to like to do, ... but I don't need to go into "those things."

"One of the landmarks that stay at the surface of my memory is the time when my mother, your daughter Mildred, was in the hospital battling with breast cancer. For some length of time you were there to help our family. Grandma Jennie came over every morning to make sure that Scott, Jack and I had breakfast and a good lunch to take to school. We were all under 15 I think. Pop would come over and sit and talk to my Dad and try to be supportive. Another life event was when, for one long year, my dad, Arthur "Bud" Seeberger, battled with cancer, which eventually took his young life. You both were there, lock, stock and barrel supporting us. It was a pretty ugly time in our lives, but with your help our routine did not seem to waiver from the daily requirement of school and life in general. My mother went through some major life adjustments and with three kids, but your support gave us all time to get on our feet.

"More memories. I left to go off to college, against the big plan that I would remain at home and attend a local college. Pop drove all the way up in the boondocks of northern California to help me find an apartment, get me a first telephone, and drive back home again, all in two days. Boy, was I ungrateful when I think back. Can I say now, "Thank You, Pop, for doing that for me."

"You were the glue that kept the family together. You had the biggest ranch, the prettiest horses and best family get-togethers, and took some great vacations to Europe, etc. When you moved from the ranch in Milpitas, California to the mobile home in Campbell, California, it seemed like the party days were over. One other great thing is that when I moved back from northern California and was still living in Mom's old place after she died, you lived less than a mile away, and I really took advantage of that closeness. I would stop by announced or unannounced; nonetheless you always welcomed my visit. You made the best grilled cheese sandwiches, pasta and clams, BBQ tri-tip, homemade pies and desserts that the neighbor kids would envy. You were the most generous people with your time and your gifts to everyone.

"Whenever I would go anywhere with you, square dancing, out to dinner, social events, shopping or just taking a walk you would always know someone. It always amazed me as to the high esteem everyone had for you two as a couple and individually.

"When you elected to move to the Masonic Home in Union City, California, where you would spend the remaining years of your life, I cried for hours. Although that was probably the best overall decision because you were well tended to there, it was difficult to accept that you were making such a transition. Your last years, especially for Pop, was a bit of a sad struggle. Pop elected to have a triple bypass to save him from a predicted massive heart attack, and all that I can remember the doctor asking him was, "Mr. Brown, if you have the surgery, what would you like to be able to do?" Pop answered, "I want to be able to walk well enough to go shopping with my wife." For about a year after that you were determined

enough to make sure that you did that. Cancer then came along and took your life, and a stroke took Grandma Jennie's a couple of years later.

"Thank you for all that you did for me during the time I had you with me. I love you more than my parents sometimes. Unbelievable.

"Your devoted granddaughter,

Jennie Seeburger
September 30, 2004"

More About JACK BROWN:

Burial: Los Gatos Memorial Cemetery, Los Gatos, California
Military service: Sergeant in the U.S. Army Cavalry
Occupation: Proprietor of Hardware Business
Residence: San Jose, California

Notes for JENNIE MARY OLYMPIE:

Jennie was born in California, but her parents, John and Annie Olympie, immigrated to the United States from France.

More About JENNIE MARY OLYMPIE:

Burial: Los Gatos Memorial Cemetery, Los Gatos, California

Children of JACK BROWN and JENNIE OLYMPIE are:

94. iii. MILDREDANN LORRAINE⁷ BROWN, b. October 05, 1927, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California; d. February 17, 1984, Santa Clara County, California.
95. iv. ELAINE L. BROWN, b. December 09, 1929, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

33. GEORGE PAUL "PUG"⁶ BROWN (*CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 04, 1903 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and died September 19, 1976 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. He married **ROSE LOVE GUDGER** October 16, 1927 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES GUDGER and EDDIE CHALK. She was born April 13, 1908 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, and died June 19, 1977 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE PAUL "PUG" BROWN:

"Pug" Brown moved to Ripley, Tennessee from Hart County, Kentucky around 1928/29 and went to work in the hardware and grocery business. The 1930 census for Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tennessee listed George Brown, age 26, head of the household and a salesman for a hardware company, and his wife, Rosa L., age 22. The couple had been married for approximately two years.

More About GEORGE PAUL "PUG" BROWN:

Burial: Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee

More About ROSE LOVE GUDGER:

Burial: Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee

Children of GEORGE BROWN and ROSE GUDGER are:

96. i. GEORGE PAUL "SONNY"⁷ BROWN, b. March 22, 1932, Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tennessee.
97. ii. BETTIE "TEELIE" BROWN, b. January 11, 1936, Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

34. THOMAS ROBERT⁶ KENNEY (*ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1897 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 1951 in the state of Missouri. He married **MARY BELLE CARTMILL** abt. 1929 in the state of Missouri. She was born December 22, 1899 in Mount Sterling, Kentucky, and died May 04, 1956 in the state of Missouri.

More About THOMAS ROBERT KENNEY:

Burial: Sugar Creek Cemetery, Buchanan County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY BELLE CARTMILL:

Burial: Sugar Creek Cemetery, Buchanan County, Missouri

Children of THOMAS KENNEY and MARY CARTMILL are:

98. i. THOMAS DEAN⁷ KENNEY, b. February 06, 1931, Platte County, Missouri; d. September 26, 1992, Kansas City, Kansas.
99. ii. BILLY DEE KENNEY, b. September 04, 1932, Platte County, Missouri.

35. LUCILLE ETHELYN⁶ KENNEY (*ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 09, 1899 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died October 07, 1927 at her home in Potterville, Howell County, Missouri. She married **(1) CHRISTIAN OTTO GRUBB** abt. 1917 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **(2) HASTING GROSE** abt. 1920, son of JAKE GROSE and MARY. He was born abt. 1896 in the state of Missouri.

More About LUCILLE ETHELYN KENNEY:

Burial: Potterville Cemetery, Howell County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

More About CHRISTIAN OTTO GRUBB:

Occupation: Salesman for Purina

More About HASTING GROSE:

Occupation: Barber

Child of LUCILLE KENNEY and CHRISTIAN GRUBB is:

100. i. WINSTON COORS⁷ GRUBB, b. May 14, 1919, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. May 22, 1980, Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota.

Child of LUCILLE KENNEY and HASTING GROSE is:

- ii. SUE EVELYN⁷ GROSE, b. July 26, 1921, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri; d. Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Notes for SUE EVELYN GROSE:

According to family oral history, Susie Grose was married several times but never had children.

More About SUE EVELYN GROSE:
Burial: Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

36. ANNIE NELL⁶ KENNEY (*ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 24, 1904 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 18, 1994 in Howell County, Missouri. She married **ORVAL HARTFORD STEPHENS** July 24, 1923 in by the Rev. J. D. Boles, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri. He was born May 06, 1904 in the state of Missouri, and died December 22, 1982 in Howell County, Missouri.

Notes for ANNIE NELL KENNEY:

Annie Nell Kenney was named for her mother and her aunt. She was only five years old when her father moved the family from Hart County, Kentucky to Howell County, Missouri. She grew up in Howell County, and on July 24, 1923, she married Orval Hartford Stephens. (Howell County, Missouri Marriage Records, Book 13, pg. 315.)

ANNIE STEPHENS SERVICES HELD (from the West Plains Daily Quill, West Plains, Missouri, November 21, 1994.)

Funeral services for Annie Nell Stephens, 90, West Plains, were at 11 a.m. today, Monday, Nov. 21, 1994, in the Rose Chapel of the Robertson-Drago Funeral Home of West Plains with Evangelist Wayne Stewart officiating.

Mrs. Stephens died at 3:30 p.m. Friday, Nov. 18, 1994, at her home. She was born May 24, 1904, at Horse Cave, Ky., the daughter of Johnny Bob and Annie Aura Sparks Kenney.

She received her education in the schools of West Plains and Potterville, and on July 24, 1923, was married at West Plains to Orval Hartford Stephens who preceded her in death on Dec. 22, 1982.

Mrs. Stephens was a good wife and mother. She was of the Church of Christ faith.

Survivors include two children, Bob Stephens and wife, Dorothy, and Mary E. Kintner and husband, Clifford, all of West Plains; four grandchildren, Stephen Kintner, Deland, Fla., Carmen Byrd, Gravette, Ark., Teresa Kintner, Memphis, Tenn., and Margaret Stephens, West Plains; two great-grandchildren, Chris Kintner and Clifford Byrd; and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, and seven brothers and sisters. Burial was in Howell Memorial Park Cemetery under the direction of Robertson-Drago Funeral Home.

More About ANNIE NELL KENNEY:
Burial: Howell Memorial Cemetery, West Plains, Missouri
Religion: Church of Christ

Notes for ORVAL HARTFORD STEPHENS:

The 1930 census for Howell Township, Howell County, Missouri listed Orvil H. Stephens, age 24, head of the household, a farmer, his wife, Anna N., age 25, a son, Bobby C., age 5, and a daughter, Mary E., age 3 years, 7 months. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and they owned their home.

ORVAL STEPHENS FUNERAL SUNDAY (from the West Plains Daily Quill, West Plains, Missouri, December 23, 1982.)

Funeral services for Orval Stephens, 78, West Plains, will be at 3:30 p.m. Sunday in the Rose Chapel, Robertson-Drago Funeral Home, West Plains, with the Rev. Frank Hall officiating. Mr. Stephens died at 6:17 p.m. Wednesday in West Plains Memorial Hospital. Burial will be in Howell memorial Park Cemetery under the direction of Robertson-Drago Funeral Home.

More About ORVAL HARTFORD STEPHENS:

Burial: Howell Memorial Cemetery, West Plains, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ANNIE KENNEY and ORVAL STEPHENS are:

101. i. BOBBY CHARLES⁷ STEPHENS, b. October 13, 1924, Howell County, Missouri; d. October 21, 2001, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.
102. ii. MARY ELDALIE STEPHENS, b. August 24, 1926, Howell County, Missouri.

37. EDWARD ALEXANDER⁶ YOUNGMAN (*LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 11, 1884 in Prob. Davidson County, Tennessee, and died April 20, 1918 in Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama. He married **MINNIE VIOLA MOORE** November 07, 1910 (in First Methodist Church, Freeport, Illinois by Rev. Lumsden), daughter of WILLIAM MOORE and SOPHIA BOONE. She was born March 16, 1888 in New Prospect, Lawrence County, Tennessee, and died May 02, 1971 in Maumee, Ohio.

Notes for EDWARD ALEXANDER YOUNGMAN:

The 1900 census for Ward 17, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee showed Edward A. Youngman, age 15, and his sister, Maud Lee Youngman, age 12, were both living in the household of their uncle, Newton J. Martin, whose residence was located on South Fourth Street in Nashville. Listed are Newton J. Martin, age 32, (b. in Kentucky in April 1868), head of the family and a brick mason, his wife, Lena May, age 24, (b. in Kentucky in May 1876), and a nephew, Edward A. Youngman, age 15, in school, and a niece, Maud Lee Youngman, age 12, in school. Newton and his wife, Lena May, had been married four years and had no children of their own.

Edward Youngman worked for the U.S. Government as a plumbing contractor, and while on a job in Sheffield, Alabama, he took ill and died of pneumonia.

Death Notices (Nashville Banner, April 19, 1918, p. 14)

YOUNGMAN -- At Sheffield, Ala., Thursday morning at 6 o'clock, April 18, 1918, Edward A. Youngman, aged 33 years. The remains arrived over the L. & N. railroad this (Friday) morning and were taken to the residence of his grandfather, J. W. Martin, two miles on the Murfreesboro road. Funeral from the residence tomorrow (Saturday) afternoon at 1 o'clock, services conducted by Rev. W. H. McCleskey. Pall-bearers will be selected from Plumbers' Local No. 352. Interment at Mt. Olivet. Dorris, Karsch & Co. in charge.

More About EDWARD ALEXANDER YOUNGMAN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Occupation: Plumber contracted to the U.S. Government at Anniston, Dadsen and Sheffield, Alabama

Notes for MINNIE VIOLA MOORE:

Edward Youngman died of pneumonia on April 20, 1918 leaving Minnie with four young children. In September of that year, she traveled with her mother to Pennsylvania to visit relatives. While there, she met Christian Luther Smith, a widower with four children of his own. They were married on June 7, 1919 in Nashville, Tennessee. Christian Smith was a barber, and the family moved to Toledo, Ohio where he opened his own barber shop. The 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio listed Christian Smith, age 37, head of the household and a barber, his wife, Minnie, age 31, a daughter, Thelma, age 18, a daughter, Virdilla, age 14, a daughter, Bernetta, age 6, a step-daughter, Lucile Youngman, age 8, a step-daughter, Margaret, age 6, a step-son, Edward, age 4 years, 9 months, and a step-son, Charles, age 2 years, 10 months. The family rented their home located on Segur Avenue.

Over the next 10 years Minnie and Christian Smith would have six children of their own. The 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio listed Christian Smith, age 47, a barber and head of the household, his wife, Minnie, age 42, a daughter, Celesta, age 10, a son, Christian, age 7, a daughter, Imogene, age 5, a son, Paul, age 3, a son, David, age 1 year, 6 months, a son, Robert, age 5 months, a step-daughter, Lucille Youngman, age 18, a step-daughter, Margaret Youngman, age 16, a step-son, Edward Youngman, age 15, and a step-son, Charles Youngman, age 13. The family owned their home valued at \$4200.

On December 14, 1958, while Christian and Minnie were spending the winter in Arizona, he was struck while crossing a highway and died almost instantly. Perhaps Minnie's own words, written in a letter to her children in 1961, best describes her outlook on life:

"Our combined families of children numbered fourteen -- his, mine and ours. Looking back, I would go through it all again, if that were possible. I live in our home we purchased in December, 1919 with "My Memories," and my children are not too far away, except Robert who lives in Tampa, Florida. At 73 years, I still drive a car and have just returned from Tennessee, Alabama and Georgia. Round trip was 1,987 miles. All our children are wonderful, kind and thoughtful. I've had a good life, and I recommend hard work, keep busy, and teach your children to do likewise."

More About MINNIE VIOLA MOORE:

Burial: Toledo Memorial Cemetery, Lucas County, Ohio

Children of EDWARD YOUNGMAN and MINNIE MOORE are:

103. i. MARY LUCILLE⁷ YOUNGMAN, b. November 08, 1911, Waterloo, Iowa; d. April 17, 1998, Houston, Texas.
104. ii. MARGARET THELMA YOUNGMAN, b. April 16, 1913, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. December 18, 1980.
105. iii. WILLIAM EDWARD YOUNGMAN, b. March 08, 1915, Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee; d. April 05, 1989, Lucas County, Ohio.
106. iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER YOUNGMAN, b. February 03, 1917, near Ethridge, Tennessee; d. August 20, 1999, Lucas County, Ohio.

38. MAUD LEE⁶ YOUNGMAN (*LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³*,

*JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 18, 1887 in the state of Tennessee, and died Aft. 1965. She married **SAMUEL VALENTINE PERRY** abt. 1907, son of **BENJAMIN PERRY** and **MATILDA MCPEAK**. He was born November 23, 1881 in the state of Mississippi, and died May 1965 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for MAUD LEE YOUNGMAN:

When her mother died, she and her older brother, Edward, were taken in to be raised by their uncle, Isaac Newton Martin and his wife, Lena May.

Notes for SAMUEL VALENTINE PERRY:

The 1910 census for Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California listed Samuel Valentine Perry, age 28, head of the household, a motorman on the street railway, his wife, Maud Lee, age 22, and a son, Charles, age 1 year 9 months. The couple lived on South Georgia Street and had been married three years. They had only one child, and that child was still living.

The 1920 census for Ward 30, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee listed S. W. Perry, age 38, head of the household, employed as a motorman for the street railway, his wife, Maude, age 32, a son, Charles, age 11, a daughter, Louise, age 6, and a daughter, Margorie, age 3 years old. The census record indicated that they owned their home free of a mortgage, which was located on Higbee Avenue.

The 1930 census for District 4, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee listed Samuel V. Perry, age 48, head of the household, employed as a motorman on the street railway, his wife, Maude L., age 42, a son, Charles W., age 21, employed as a baker for a wholesale bakery, a daughter, Louise E., age 16, employed a a clerk at a laundry, a daughter, Margorie L., age 13, and a daughter, Maude E., age 8 years old. The couple owned their own home, which was valued at \$6000, located on Cherry Circle East.

More About SAMUEL VALENTINE PERRY:

Occupation: 1930, Motorman on the street railway

Residence: 1930, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Children of MAUD YOUNGMAN and SAMUEL PERRY are:

- i. CHARLES W.⁷ PERRY, b. abt. 1908, state of California; d. state of California.

Notes for CHARLES W. PERRY:

Charles Perry had no children.

More About CHARLES W. PERRY:

Occupation: 1930, Baker at a wholesale bakery

107. ii. LOUISE E. PERRY, b. May 09, 1913, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. July 27, 1997, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
108. iii. MARGORIE LEE PERRY, b. September 20, 1916, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. February 05, 2001, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- iv. MAUDE ELIZABETH PERRY, b. abt. 1922, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. ROBERT LYNN MILLS.

Notes for ROBERT LYNN MILLS:

Robert and Elizabeth Mills had no children.

39. FREDERICK O.⁶ YOUNGMAN (*LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 21, 1892 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 02, 1952 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **EUNICE ALTA BENNETT**. She was born abt. 1889 in the state of Tennessee.

Notes for FREDERICK O. YOUNGMAN:

The 1920 census for the 6th District, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Fred O. Youngman, age 27, a printer and head of the family, and his wife, Eunice A., age 31.

Fred and Alta Youngman sold plants and operated a greenhouse, which was located on his property outside of Nashville. Early one spring, a worker set the internal thermostat incorrectly, and the resulting cold temperatures damaged much of his plant inventory. They lost most of their Easter lily crop and, as a result, almost suffered financial ruin. (from Helen Trotter Scott, Memphis, Tennessee))

DEATH NOTICES (from the Nashville Tennessean)

YOUNGMAN --- Wednesday morning, January 2, 1952 at a local infirmary, Fred O. Youngman. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Alta Youngman; daughter, Mrs. Vada Mai Myers; four grandsons; sisters, Mrs. S. V. Perry, Mrs. Arthur Reed and Mrs. L. G. Trotter of Memphis, Tenn. Remains are at the chapel of Bracey - Welsh Co., 2407 West End Ave., where services will be held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Pallbearers: P. M. Meyers, Sr., Oscar Templeton, Ollie Hartman, Roy Whiteside, Oscar Whiteside, Walter Gossage. Interment Woodlawn Memorial Park. Bracey - Welsh Co., Inc. Huntington, W. Va.

More About FREDERICK O. YOUNGMAN:

Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park

Occupation: Proprietor of a greenhouse

Child of FREDERICK YOUNGMAN and EUNICE BENNETT is:

109. i. VADA MAI⁷ YOUNGMAN, b. June 17, 1921.

40. MARY LOU⁶ YOUNGMAN (*LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1893 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky, and died August 08, 1987 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **ARTHUR LOGAN REED** November 25, 1915 in Shelby County, Tennessee. He was born abt. 1887 in Henderson County, Tennessee, and died February 17, 1949 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY LOU YOUNGMAN:

Obituary for Mary Lou Reed (from the Commercial Appeal, Memphis, TN., Aug. 9, 1987, p. B-6)

MRS. MARY LOU REED, 93, of 910 Kensington, died Saturday morning at Methodist Hospital after a long illness. Services will be 1:30 p.m. Monday at Hinds-Smythe Cosmopolitan Funeral Home with burial in Forest Hill Midtown. She was a member of Central Church. Mrs. Reed, the widow of Arthur L. Reed, leaves two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Ann Hardy and Mrs. Mary Jane Williams, both of Memphis; a sister, Mrs. Perniezelle Trotter of Memphis; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Memorials may be made to Central Church Senior Adult Ministries.

More About MARY LOU YOUNGMAN:

Burial: August 10, 1987, Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Notes for ARTHUR LOGAN REED:

The 1920 census for Ward 16, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee listed Arthur L. Reed, age 33, head of the household and occupation of dairyman, his wife, Mary L., age 26, a daughter, Mary J., age 4 months, and a sister-in-law, "Panizelle" Youngman, age 23, employed as a telegraph operator. The Reeds owned their own house, still under a mortgage.

The 1930 census for Ward 16, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee listed Arthur L. Reed, (no age given), head of the household and the proprietor of a dairy, his wife, Mary L., (no age given), and a daughter, Mary J., age 10 years old. The couple owned their own home which was valued at \$8000.

ARTHUR LOGAN REED, DAIRY OFFICIAL, DIES (from the Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tennessee, February 18, 1949, p.38)

Was Secretary - Treasurer Of Reed Brothers

Arthur Logan Reed, dairy executive, died at 8:30 last night at his home at 910 Kensington. He was 62.

Mr. Reed and his brother, W. Z. Reed, founded Reed Bros. Dairy in 1919. As secretary -treasurer, he was connected with the firm until his death.

Born in Henderson County, Tenn., Mr. Reed had lived in Memphis 40 years. He was an elder in Central Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Mary Lou Youngman Reed; two daughters, Miss Margaret Ann Reed and Mrs. Mary Jane Williams of Memphis; two sisters, Mrs. Patra Myracle of Memphis and Mrs. Mary Reed of Millington, and another brother, O. O. Reed of Memphis. Cosmopolitan Funeral Home is in charge.

More About ARTHUR LOGAN REED:

Occupation: Dairyman, Executive

Residence: 1930, Memphis, Tennessee

Children of MARY YOUNGMAN and ARTHUR REED are:

- i. ARTHUR LOGAN⁷ REED, JR., b. abt. 1917, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. abt. 1917, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for ARTHUR LOGAN REED, JR.:

According to family history, Arthur Reed, Jr. was born with an obstruction in his throat which prevented him from swallowing, and he lived only a couple of weeks. Modern medical procedures can easily correct the deformity, but at that time nothing could be done.

110. ii. MARY JANE REED, b. June 01, 1919, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
111. iii. MARGARET ANN REED, b. June 26, 1933.

41. PERNIEZELLE "POLLY"⁶ YOUNGMAN (LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 01, 1896 in Horse Cave, Hart County,

Kentucky, and died January 12, 1990 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married LUTHER GLENN TROTTER August 01, 1920 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He was born abt. 1896 in the state of Tennessee, and died abt. 1975.

Notes for PERNIEZELLE "POLLY" YOUNGMAN:

Although she was called "Polly" by family and friends, family tradition says that she was named Perniezelle after family members from both sides of her family - Pernie for her aunt, Pernie J. Martin, and Zelle for Zelda Youngman.

In 1918, according to the Memphis city directories, Perniezelle Youngman was living in the home of her step-mother, Mildred C. (Martin) Youngman. In 1919, she was living at 2021 Vinton Avenue. In the 1920 census for Memphis, she was shown to be living in the household of her sister, Mary Lou (Youngman) Reed, and was employed as a telegraph operator. In August of 1920, she married Luther G. Trotter, who was employed as a clerk for the railroad. The Memphis city directories of 1923 and 1930 showed the couple to be living at 2098 Higbee Avenue. Sometime before 1940, they moved to 1363 Harbert Avenue, and they were living at that address when Luther died about 1975. Perniezelle was shown as continuing to live at the address on Harbert Avenue until 1983, when she was no longer listed. She died at Eastwood Hospital in Memphis on January 12, 1990, at the age of 93 years old. Her address on the death certificate was listed as 3535 Kirby Road, Memphis.

DEATHS, (from the Commercial Appeal, Memphis, TN., Jan. 14, 1990, p. C-11)

MRS. PERNIEZELLE "POLLY" TROTTER, 93, of Memphis died Friday evening at Eastwood Hospital after a long illness. Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Monday in Elmwood. Memphis Funeral Home Poplar Chapel has charge. Mrs. Trotter was a member of Central Church, She was the widow of Luther Glenn Trotter. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Helen Poetter of Memphis, two granddaughters and five great-grandchildren.

More About PERNIEZELLE "POLLY" YOUNGMAN:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Occupation: 1920, Telegraph Operator

Residence: Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Notes for LUTHER GLENN TROTTER:

The 1930 census for Ward 30, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee listed Luther G. Trotter, age 33, head of the family and chief clerk for the railroad, his wife, Perniezelle, age 33, and a daughter, Helen, age 5 years old. The family owned their own home located on Higbee Avenue.

More About LUTHER GLENN TROTTER:

Occupation: 1930, Employed as Chief Clerk for the Railroad

Residence: 1930, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Child of PERNIEZELLE YOUNGMAN and LUTHER TROTTER is:

112. i. HELEN M.⁷ TROTTER, b. abt. 1924, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

42. ARTHUR EUGENE⁶ MARTIN (*EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³,*

*JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born March 17, 1901 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died January 20, 1973 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He married **WILLENA FRANCES COUTS** September 26, 1923. She was born July 10, 1904 in the state of Tennessee, and died May 1995 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for ARTHUR EUGENE MARTIN:

The Davidson County City Directory (Davidson County Archives) showed Arthur E. Martin residing at the home of his parents at 1114 Fatherland in the years 1920 - 1922. In 1922, his occupation was listed as a clerk at Liberty Mills. By 1924, Arthur had married Frances, and they were residing at 105 S. 13th Street. He was still employed at Liberty Mills, and his job title was purchasing agent. In 1928, Arthur and Frances were residing at 1610 Woodland, and his occupation was listed as bookkeeper. In 1930, they had moved again and were residing at 407 Allen Street. Arthur's occupation was listed as department manager.

The 1930 census for Ward 23, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Arthur E. Martin, age 29, head of the household, his wife, Frances, age 25, and a daughter, Cornelia, age 5 years old. The family lived at 407 Allen Street and had been married for about six years. Arthur's occupation is listed as electrician at a hardware store.

According to the Davidson County City Directory, in 1933, Arthur and Frances were residing once again at 105 S. 13th Street. His occupation was listed as radio repairman at Keith-Simmons Co. In 1935, Arthur was shown as living once at his parents home at 1114 Fatherland. By 1936, Arthur had relocated again and was a resident of Miami, Florida. The death notice for his sister, Jean Maybelle Hawkins, dated July 3, 1936, stated that one of her survivors was a brother, Arthur E. Martin, of Miami, Florida.

More About ARTHUR EUGENE MARTIN:

Occupation: 1935, Radio repairman, electrician

Residence 1: 1930, Nashville, Tennessee

Residence 2: 1936, Miami, Florida

More About WILLENA FRANCES COUTS:

Burial: Miami, Dade County, Florida

Children of ARTHUR MARTIN and WILLENA COUTS are:

113. i. FRANCES CORNELIA⁷ MARTIN, b. July 27, 1924, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. September 28, 1989, Boca Raton, Florida.
114. ii. MARY ANN MARTIN, b. May 26, 1930.
115. iii. ROBERT EUGENE MARTIN, b. February 05, 1932.

43. JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN (*EUGENE ABITHA*⁵, *MARY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 01, 1907 in Los Angeles, California, and died July 03, 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **MURREY THOMAS HAWKINS** August 01, 1923 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, son of C. T. HAWKINS. He was born April 20, 1905 in Williamson County, Tennessee, and died July 03, 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JEAN MAYBELLE MARTIN:

Jean Maybelle (Martin) Hawkins was shot and killed by her estranged husband, Murrey Hawkins,

in the front yard of her father's home at 1114 Fatherland street in Nashville on July 3, 1936. Hawkins then shot and killed his father-in-law, Eugene A. Martin, when he came from the house after hearing the gunshots. Later, Murrey Hawkins shot and killed himself in order to avoid capture from the police. Jean Maybelle had recently filed divorce proceedings against her husband.

MAN KILLS WIFE, FATHER-IN-LAW, ESCAPES, THEN ENDS HIS OWN LIFE, (from the Nashville Tennessean, July 4, 1926)

Tragedy Follows East Nashville Domestic Rift

E. A. Martin, Daughter Shot to Death by Murrey Hawkins, Maury County Farmer

Husband Turns Gun on Himself as Officers Surround Him on the Street

Three lives were snuffed out within 45 minutes last night in East Nashville by a pistol in the hands of Murrey Hawkins, 32, Carter's Creek farmer, who turned the weapon on himself after killing his wife and father-in-law.

After leaving his wife, Jean Maybelle, 29, from whom he was estranged, and his father-in-law, Eugene A. Martin, 54, a brick mason, fatally wounded at 1114 Fatherland street last night at 7:45 o'clock, Hawkins fled.

About 8:30 o'clock, when a cordon of detectives and police surrounded a man later identified as Hawkins as he walked along the street near Porter Road and Double Drive he whipped out a pistol and fired through his throat.

Mr. Martin was shot by Hawkins as he rushed onto the porch at his home after hearing a shot in the front yard where the son-in-law was talking to his daughter, police learned upon investigation.

City detectives Baxter Cobb and Jack Dowd declared they were informed that Hawkins was waiting at Porter Road and Double Drive for his brother, who was to bring him information concerning the condition of Mr. Martin and Mrs. Hawkins.

The detectives passed Hawkins as he stood besides the road. They said he had been hiding in weeds. He saw the officers' car stop and started toward it, the police said. As the two detectives and Sergt. Martin Stephens and N. R. Hailey jumped from automobiles they said Hawkins turned and walked rapidly in the opposite direction. In an instant he threw his pistol to his throat and shot once. He died in about 10 minutes.

A Mr. Watson of 1109 Fatherland street told Assistant Attorney General P. M. House, Jr., that he was sitting on his front porch and saw Hawkins and his wife talking on the Martin front porch. He said he saw Hawkins start walking down the steps, leaving the house, and Mrs. Hawkins was holding his coattail, evidently trying to detain him.

"Then all of a sudden Hawkins wheeled and fired at her. He was not more than a couple of feet from her when the gun went off. I couldn't tell whether he had the gun in his hand at the time, or whether he pulled it from his pocket. The woman, after the first shot, ran west toward the house next door. She sort of stooped and was holding herself about the stomach as she ran. Just as she reached the other yard, she fell to the ground. As she ran, her husband shot at her two more times before she fell. The man opened the screen door and fired twice inside. I couldn't tell what he was shooting at."

P. G. Freeman, 1111 Fatherland, also saw the shooting and gave a similar description. He, Watson and Charley Robinson, 1117 Fatherland, were the first to reach the woman.

Mrs. Martin, wife of the slain man, told General House and State Investigator Bob Tarkington that "the whole trouble arose over domestic affairs." She said her daughter had filed divorce proceedings recently, and the husband had written two days ago for permission to take their two children, Dorothy Jean, 10, and Milton, 7, who were living with their mother, to his sister's home in Maury county on July 4th.

Hawkins, however, came yesterday and took the two children to see his mother, Mrs. C. T. Hawkins, 1311 Stratton avenue. He brought the children home about 2 o'clock Friday afternoon, Mrs. Martin said, and asked permission to take them to a nearby theater Friday night. He was to have returned at 7:30 o'clock Friday night.

Mrs. Martin said Hawkins returned at 7 o'clock and Milton, the seven-year-old son, went out and sat in his automobile. The daughter, suffering from a sore foot, was not ready to leave. Mrs. Hawkins at the time was in the kitchen, her mother said, and the mother and Mr. Martin were in the dining room. Mrs. Martin said she heard Hawkins come in the front door, and in a minute her daughter walked from the kitchen into a front bedroom where Hawkins and the 11-year-old daughter were.

"I heard no argument while they were in there, which was about five minutes. The first thing I knew out of the way was a pistol shot that sounded like it was on the front porch. My husband jumped from his chair and started toward the front door. Just as he got to the door, I think. I'm not positive whether or not he got on the porch, I saw Hawkins shoot him. I jumped behind a chair and fell on the floor. My husband staggered back from the front door and fell in the dining room." The dining room is in the rear of the home.

Robinson, an employee of the WPA safety division, said he rushed to the scene with his first aid kit. He said he started to minister to Mrs. Hawkins as she lay in the yard. "She gave a gurgle in her chest, and I knew it wasn't much use. I then heard Mrs. Martin cry that her husband was shot. I ran inside and started to put a pressure bandage on him. I saw, though, that he was about dead. They were both barely living when the ambulance came."

Robinson said young Milton Hawkins was in the yard when he arrived, and the daughter had come out of the house. A neighbor quoted the boy as saying, "I was in the car and saw daddy shoot mother." He said he attempted to administer first aid to both the father and his daughter, but it was too late. Father and daughter died before they reached General Hospital in a Marshall company ambulance.

Officers immediately threw a dragnet over East Nashville after learning of the escape of the killer. It was just 4 minutes later that they saw a man walking along Porter Road beyond the end of the car line near where it joins Double Drive. They advanced to surround him. The man saw the officers approaching. He whipped a pistol from his pocket, placed it against his throat and fired before they could reach him, officers said. He was taken to General hospital in an ambulance of J. H. Sweeney but was dead when he reached there.

Hawkins is survived by his parents, his two children, two brothers, H. B. and R. H. Hawkins of Nashville, and a sister in Maury County. He was born in Williamson County and lived there until he moved with his parents to Nashville 15 years ago. He engaged as an engineer on a switch engine in the Nashville terminals for several years, and later was in the grocery business. For the past three years he had been farming near Carter's Creek. He was a graduate of Warner school.

Mrs. Hawkins is survived by her mother, a sister, Mrs. Thomas Trotter of Johnson City, Tenn.; a brother, Paul Martin of Nashville, and her two children. Mr. Martin had lived the greater part of his life in Nashville. He was a brick mason by trade. He and Mrs. Hawkins were members of the Edgefield Cumberland Presbyterian church.

DEATH NOTICES, Nashville Tennessean, July 4, 1936, Front Page

HAWKINS -- Friday evening, July 3, 1936, at 7:30 o'clock at a local infirmary, Mrs. Maybelle Hawkins. Survived by children, Dorothy Jean and James Milton Hawkins; mother, Mrs. Mattie Martin; three brothers, Arthur E. Martin of Miami, Fla., J. Paul and Harold Martin of this city; one sister, Mrs. C. Larkin Trotter of Johnson City, Tenn. The remains are at the parlors of Marshall Funeral Home, 129 Eighth avenue, south. Complete funeral arrangements later.

More About JEAN MAYBELLE MARTIN:

Cause of Death: Shot and killed by her estranged husband.

Religion: Edgefield Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville

More About MURREY THOMAS HAWKINS:

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted Gun Shot wound in the neck.

Occupation: Employed as an engineer on a switch engine in the Nashville terminals, farmer, grocery business

Children of JEAN MARTIN and MURREY HAWKINS are:

116. i. DOROTHY JEAN⁷ HAWKINS, b. February 10, 1926, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
117. ii. JAMES MILTON HAWKINS, b. October 09, 1928, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; d. October 05, 2002, Mary Esther, Florida.

44. MARTHA⁶ MARTIN (*EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 26, 1911 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died February 25, 1976 in Johnson City, Tennessee. She married **CHESTER LARKIN TROTTER** April 30, 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born May 10, 1905 in Montgomery County, Tennessee, and died January 16, 1969 in Johnson City, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA MARTIN:

The death notices in 1936 for both her father, Eugene Martin, and her sister, Jean Maybelle Hawkins, stated that Mrs. C. Larkin Trotter (Martha Martin) was a resident of Johnson City, Tennessee.

More About MARTHA MARTIN:

Residence: 1936, Johnson City, Tennessee

More About CHESTER LARKIN TROTTER:

Burial: Johnson City, Tennessee

Children of MARTHA MARTIN and CHESTER TROTTER are:

118. i. BETTY SUE⁷ TROTTER, b. June 03, 1931, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. MARTHA JANE TROTTER, b. August 12, 1933; d. 2001, Seattle, Washington.

Notes for MARTHA JANE TROTTER:

Martha Jane Trotter never married.

More About MARTHA JANE TROTTER:

Burial: Seattle, Washington

45. JOHN PAUL⁶ MARTIN (*EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 21, 1913 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died January 1998 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **MILDRED ALBERTA PACK** May 16, 1936. She was born April 27, 1912 in Cheatham County, Tennessee.

More About JOHN PAUL MARTIN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Residence: 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Children of JOHN MARTIN and MILDRED PACK are:

119. i. ANITA LOUISE⁷ MARTIN, b. August 26, 1937, Davidson County, Tennessee.
120. ii. ADA PAULETTE MARTIN, b. December 02, 1943, Davidson County, Tennessee.

46. HAROLD LINCOLN⁶ MARTIN (*EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 25, 1924 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died July 14, 2003. He married **JUNE CHARLENE HINDS** June 18, 1943. She was born May 23, 1923.

More About HAROLD LINCOLN MARTIN:

Residence 1: 1936, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Residence 2: 1950, Miami, Dade County, Florida

Residence 3: 1959, Fort Lauderdale, Florida

Children of HAROLD MARTIN and JUNE HINDS are:

121. i. HAROLD DENNIS⁷ MARTIN, b. September 07, 1946, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. RAYMOND ALLEN MARTIN, b. November 04, 1948, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ELISSA EATON, January 01, 1990; b. October 22, 1951.

More About RAYMOND ALLEN MARTIN:

Residence: 1990, Richmond, Virginia

122. iii. SHIRLEY MARIE MARTIN, b. November 20, 1950, Miami, Dade County, Florida.
- iv. BEVERLY JUNE MARTIN, b. May 16, 1959, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

More About BEVERLY JUNE MARTIN:

Residence: 1990, Plantation, Florida

123. v. JANICE ELAINE MARTIN, b. March 05, 1961, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

47. MARY FRANCES⁶ LAWRENCE (*AMELIA JANE⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 29, 1912 in state of Tennessee, and died Aft. 1994 in Prob. Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **AUGUST M. LEHMAN** abt. 1946, son of WILL LEHMAN and MAMMIE LEHMAN. He was born February 05, 1909 in state of Kentucky, and died December 04, 1994 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY FRANCES LAWRENCE:

By 1930, Mary Lawrence was living in the home of her grandparents in Williamson County, Tennessee. The 1930 census for the 20th Civil District, Williamson County, Tennessee listed Manuel Lawrence, age 72, head and a farmer, his wife, Dicie, age 60, a granddaughter, Mary, age 17, a granddaughter, Evelyn Duma, age 10, and a grandson, Jimmie D. Duma, age 8.

Notes for AUGUST M. LEHMAN:

The 1930 census for Ward 16, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee listed Will R. Lehman, age 50, head of the household and a proprietor of a grocery store, his wife, Mammie O., age 44, a son, Frank L. age 23, and a son, August M. Lehman, age 21. The two sons were employed in the grocery store as salesmen. The Lehman's owned their home, which was valued at \$10,000.

More About AUGUST M. LEHMAN:

Residence 1: 1961, Murfreesboro, Tennessee

Residence 2: 1994, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Children of MARY LAWRENCE and AUGUST LEHMAN are:

124. i. AUGUST⁷ LEHMAN, JR.
- ii. INFANT A. LEHMAN, d. 1946.

More About INFANT A. LEHMAN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

48. ROGER WILLIAM⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM WALKER⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 17, 1900 in Greenville, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, and died January 01, 1976 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH LETISHA ROBERTSON** August 04, 1922, daughter of STEADMAN ROBERTSON and GILLIE BETHEL. She was born May 12, 1904 in Hardin County, Kentucky, and died March 26, 1988 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROGER WILLIAM NICHOLS:

Roger Nichols grew up in Greenville, Kentucky and graduated from high school there. When he was 17 years old, the family moved to Elizabethtown, Kentucky in Hardin County, and he resided there until his death in 1976. He is remembered by his children as being a hard worker who loved working with the soil. He was a farmer for most of his life, but he also sold new and used automobiles for Pate Motors in Elizabethtown and won several national awards for his salesmanship. He was a Mason and a member of the Masonic Lodge in Elizabethtown. He died on New Years Day, 1976, while in the hospital in Louisville, Kentucky being treated for pneumonia, which became complicated by a staff infection.

Last Will and Testament of Roger W. Nichols

I, Roger W. Nichols, of 316 Helm Street, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, being of full age, of sound mind and memory, and knowing the nature and extent of my estate and natural objects of my bounty, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking any former will:

- I. I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as practical after my death.

2. All the remainder of my estate, real and personal. I hereby will, bequeath and devise to my beloved wife, Elizabeth L. Nichols, to be hers, absolutely and in fee simple.

3. I request that Elizabeth L. Nichols be appointed executrix of this will, and that no surety be required on her bond as such.

Witness my hand at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, this 31st day of December, 1956.

ROGER W. NICHOLS

Codicil No. 1 to will of Roger W. Nichols, Sr.

Re-affirming all of the provisions of the will on the other side of this sheet, I now add the following provision:

Item 4. In the event my wife, Elizabeth L. Nichols, shall fail to outlive me as much as 30 days, then I direct that all my estate shall be divided equally between two of my children: Jane Nichols and John William Nichols. Dated at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, this 27th day of November, 1958.

ROGER W. NICHOLS

More About ROGER WILLIAM NICHOLS:

Burial: Elizabethtown City Cemetery, Hardin County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pneumonia, complicated by a Staff Infection.

Occupation: Farmer, Automobile Salesman, Livestock Trader

Politics: Democrat

Notes for ELIZABETH LETISHA ROBERTSON:

ELIZABETH L. NICHOLS

Elizabeth Letisha Nichols, 83, of Elizabethtown died Saturday, March 26, at Helmwood Village Nursing Home in Elizabethtown.

She was a Hardin County native, a member of Memorial United Methodist Church and a retired 20-year saleswoman at the former Joplin/Lanz Co. department store in Elizabethtown.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Roger W. Nichols, Sr., one son, Roger W. Nichols, Jr., and one daughter, Barbara Ann Nichols.

Survivors include one son, the Rev. John W. Nichols of Nevada, Mo.; one daughter, Jane Nichols Grimes of Elizabethtown; one sister, Bobbie Carter of Elizabethtown; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Brown Funeral Home in Elizabethtown with the Revs. John W. Nichols, Jr. and J. Howard Cobble officiating. A private burial service will follow at the Elizabethtown City Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 3 to 5 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About ELIZABETH LETISHA ROBERTSON:

Burial: Elizabethtown City Cemetery, Hardin County, Kentucky

Occupation: Saleswoman at Joplin/Lanz Co. department store in Elizabethtown.

Religion: Member of the Memorial United Methodist Church

Children of ROGER NICHOLS and ELIZABETH ROBERTSON are:

125. i. JOHN WILLIAM "JACK"⁷ NICHOLS, b. August 17, 1923, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- ii. JANE NICHOLS, b. January 18, 1925, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; m. ELVIN LEE GRIMES, August 30, 1968, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, performed by her brother, John W. Nichols; b. February 24, 1922, state of Kentucky.

More About JANE NICHOLS:

Occupation: Office Manager, Interstate Auto Supply, Elizabethtown, Kentucky

More About ELVIN LEE GRIMES:

Occupation: Owned Real Estate Agency, Vending Machine Company

Residence: 2002, Elizabethtown, Kentucky

- iii. BARBARA ANN NICHOLS, TWIN, b. September 06, 1927, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. January 03, 1936, Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About BARBARA ANN NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Elizabethtown City Cemetery, Hardin County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

126. iv. ROGER WILLIAM NICHOLS, JR., TWIN, b. September 06, 1927, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. October 22, 1978, Hardin County, Kentucky.

49. BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR (*MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 27, 1896 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died March 13, 1985 in Bowdle, South Dakota. She married **JAMES C. FISHER** March 29, 1918 in McLaughlin, South Dakota, son of JOHN FISHER and FANNY ?. He was born February 23, 1895 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 01, 1973 in Mobridge, South Dakota.

Notes for BESS WADE TAYLOR:

BESSIE FISHER (Mobridge, South Dakota)

Funeral services for Mrs. Bessie Wade Fisher, 88-year-old former Timber Lake resident, were held Saturday, March 16, 1985 in the First Baptist Church at Timber Lake. Reverend Arthur Rude of the First Baptist Church of Mobridge, conducted the services. The message was "God's Requirements." Burial was in the Timber Lake Cemetery under the direction of Kesling Funeral Home. Mrs. Fisher passed away Wednesday, March 13 at the Bowdle Hospital.

Bessie was born August 27, 1896 at Horse cave, KY, the daughter of George and Belle Taylor. She attended school there. In March, 1918, she moved to McLaughlin, SD. Here she married James Fisher on March 29, 1918. This couple made their home on a ranch for 29 years. They moved into the town of Timber Lake in May, 1947 and purchased the McKeever Apartments. She and her husband operated the apartment house for 26 years until his death in 1973. She entered the Good Samaritan Center in Selby on January 14, 1973, and moved to the Bowdle Nursing Home in September 1981. She resided there until her death. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Timber Lake.

Bessie is survived by one son, Joe Fisher of Timber Lake; four grandchildren, James Fisher of Timber Lake; Larry Fisher of Langley, VA; Dale Fisher of Shelton, WA and Lori (Mrs. Pat) Cameron of Grants Pass, OR. Seven great-grandchildren also survive.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband and one sister, Mary Jo.

Casket bearers were Ralph Pederson, E.F. "Ole" Hulm, Adam Gellner, Andy Aberle, Bob Milliken, and Lauris Jensen. Honorary bearers were Bill Pahl, Alferd Malloy, Art Engle, Frank Maciejewski, Clarence Lippert and Alfred Kougl. Ushers were Bob Scherer and Glen Marshall.

More About BESS WADE TAYLOR:

Burial: Timber Lake Cemetery, Timber Lake, South Dakota

Religion: Member of Baptist Church, Timber Lake

Notes for JAMES C. FISHER:

After Jim and Bessie Fisher were married in McLaughlin, South Dakota in 1918, they moved to the Broken Heart Ranch, located just northwest of the town of Timber Lake. The ranch was owned and run by Jim's father, John Fisher, a widower, whose wife had died in 1915. Then, in 1919, Jim's father married Bess's mother, Belle, who had been widowed by the death of her 2nd husband. John Fisher died in 1939, and Jim and Bess continued to live on the ranch until 1947, when they sold the ranch and purchased an apartment building in the town of Timber Lake. In addition to running the apartment building, Jim also operated Fisher Recreation, a pool hall in Timber Lake. Later he purchased a hardware store in the town and ran Fisher Hardware until his death in 1973. After his death, Bessie was moved to a nursing home.

More About JAMES C. FISHER:

Burial: Timber Lake Cemetery, Timber Lake, South Dakota

Occupation: Rancher/Businessman

Religion: Baptist Church

Child of BESS TAYLOR and JAMES FISHER is:

127. i. JOSEPH NEAL⁷ FISHER, b. January 12, 1919, Timber Lake, Dewey County, South Dakota; d. March 23, 1988, Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota.

50. ROYCE CHESTER⁶ NICHOLS (*PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 13, 1908 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died July 07, 1994 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky. He married **MARY FRANCES PAYTON** June 01, 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM PAYTON and MINNIE MCINTEER. She was born December 20, 1915, and died January 24, 1990 in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROYCE CHESTER NICHOLS:

Royce Nichols graduated from High School in May 1926. He lived for many years in Elkton, Kentucky, where he was the proprietor of Nichols Variety Store.

NICHOLS -- PAYTON MARRIAGE (from the Hart County Herald)

Mr. Royce Nichols, son of Mr. and Mrs. P.E. Nichols, and Miss Mary Frances Payton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Payton, both of Horse Cave, were married in Louisville this (Thursday) afternoon at 2 o'clock by Bro. D.H. Friend. There plans were to leave there immediately for Chicago, where they will attend the World Fair and visit other places of interest before returning home.

Mr. Nichols holds a position in the Post Office Horse Cave and Miss Payton is a Horse Cave High

School graduate of this year. Both are popular young people and have the best wishes of their many friends for a happy and prosperous life.

More About ROYCE CHESTER NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About MARY FRANCES PAYTON:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of ROYCE NICHOLS and MARY PAYTON are:

128. i. ALBERT PAYTON⁷ NICHOLS, b. April 14, 1935, Morganfield, Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES EARL NICHOLS, b. September 28, 1938, Madisonville, Kentucky; d. July 1977, San Francisco, California.

More About JAMES EARL NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Took his own life.

129. iii. JEAN NICHOLS, b. July 26, 1943, Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky.

51. NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS (*PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 18, 1909 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 06, 1998 in at her daughter Cheryl Clark's home in Belleville, Michigan. She married **DANIEL RUSSELL "HAPPY" HAWKINS** February 03, 1931. He was born 1911 in Kittanning, Pennsylvania, and died 1957 in Detroit, Michigan.

Notes for NINA MAYE NICHOLS:

Nina graduated from Horse Cave High School in May 1930.

Obituary of NINA M. HAWKINS (Glasgow Daily Times, Wednesday, 10 June, 1998).

Nina M. Hawkins. Residence was Dearborn, Michigan. Died Saturday, 6 June, 1998, no age given. Born in Hart Co, KY. Widow of Daniel Hawkins. Daughter of Porter and Minta McGee Nichols. Accomplishments: She was an accomplished basketball player for the old Horse Cave High School. Preceded in death by her sons: Russell, Robert and Marshall Hawkins.

Survivors: Daughters and sons-in-law: Diane and W. L. Morgan, Cheryl and Ronald Clark, 17 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, 2 great-great-grandchildren. Sister: Janette Ball.

Services: 3 pm, Friday, 12 June, 1998, Winn Funeral Home Chapel, Burial at Horse Cave Cemetery.

More About NINA MAYE NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About DANIEL RUSSELL "HAPPY" HAWKINS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of NINA NICHOLS and DANIEL HAWKINS are:

130. i. DANIEL RUSSELL⁷ HAWKINS, JR., b. March 27, 1932, Hart County, Kentucky; d. August 09, 1997.
131. ii. CHARLOTTE DIANE HAWKINS, b. September 24, 1935, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
132. iii. ROBERT GEORGE HAWKINS, b. December 15, 1937; d. March 16, 1996.
- iv. MARSHALL ELLIS "X" HAWKINS, b. July 1940; d. bef. 1998, Detroit, Michigan.

More About MARSHALL ELLIS "X" HAWKINS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

133. v. CHERYL EILEEN HAWKINS, b. June 27, 1944, Detroit, Michigan.

52. JAMES PORTER "TED"⁶ NICHOLS (*PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 29, 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 07, 1982 in Grove, Oklahoma. He married **RUTH ARLENE DUNLEAVY** August 31, 1940. She was born October 11, 1908, and died March 30, 1998 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for JAMES PORTER "TED" NICHOLS:

More About JAMES PORTER "TED" NICHOLS:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Ohio

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Occupation: Salesman for Trailmobile, Detroit, Michigan

More About RUTH ARLENE DUNLEAVY:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Ohio

Child of JAMES NICHOLS and RUTH DUNLEAVY is:

134. i. JAMES KENNETH "SKIP"⁷ NICHOLS, b. August 12, 1943, Wayne County, Michigan.

53. RUTH ALLYN⁶ NICHOLS (*PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 21, 1915 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 29, 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES M. HUFFMAN** August 06, 1938 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, ceremony performed by Rev. Spaulding. He was the son of JOHN HERSHEL HUFFMAN and JANIE BRANSTETTER. He was born November 01, 1912 in Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 06, 2003 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for RUTH ALLYN NICHOLS:

“God, help me to be kind today
in all I think and do and say;
Help me to share my joy and fun~
Make me a friend to everyone.”

“As I read these simple words found in an old scrapbook of collected poems and sayings that belonged to my mother, I was struck by just how accurately they described the essence of who Ruth Nichols Huffman really was. I can think of no one any kinder than her, no one who touched more lives with her infectious joy, humor and fun and no one who befriended more people of all ages and from all backgrounds. I came to this full realization well into my adulthood, as many of us so often do regarding a parent. To me, my mother was truly a saint ...and set an example of such selflessness and love that I will treasure always. Although never blessed with monetary means, she shared all she had with anyone who was in need. Throughout much of her childhood and then later in her life, she suffered with many serious health problems, and I never even remember her complaining... not even once. She seemed filled with such an inner joy, peace and sheer love for life, family and friends, and anyone who crossed her path. Even time after time, when she faced life-threatening situations with her health, she never seemed to worry and spent her time reassuring those of us around her who WERE full of worry and fear. This wasn't an idle sense of "not caring" or flippancy on her part, but an inner spirit of calm, trust in her God and always the

joy that another day brought her. I can truly say that I admire my mother more than anyone I have ever known and feel honored and blessed to have been her daughter. Mom, I love you, and if you were here but for a moment, I would tell you all of these things.” (from her daughter, Jeane Huffman Jaeger)

More About RUTH ALLYN NICHOLS:

Burial: Cremated; Ashes buried at Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for JAMES M. HUFFMAN:

Jimmy Huffman was the second child and the first son born to Hershel and Dee Huffman. He grew up in Cave City, Kentucky during the early days of the "Big Band Era" and taught himself to play the tenor saxophone and clarinet. In the early 1930's, along with his father, Hershel, he was a member of the Kentucky National Guard Marching Band, where he played the mellophone. As a young man he played professionally with various local dance bands including Roy Holmes and his Orchestra and George Barry and his band. One of his fellow band members who played piano in those days was Billy Vaughn, from Glasgow, Kentucky, who would later organize his own orchestra and cut several gold records. For a short time James even had his own big band in which his father, Hershel, played trombone. He loved all kinds of music, but preferred jazz. "I just love the four and five part harmony from a good sax section." Some of his favorite musicians were Stan Getz, Ben Webster and Gerry Mulligan.

He was a member of the Civilian Conservation Corps in the mid-1930's, where he worked in northern California in the Mt. Shasta area. When James and Ruth Huffman were married in 1938, he worked for Crown Laundry and Dry Cleaners in Glasgow, Kentucky. His weekly pay check at the time was \$9.80, after taxes. Later, around 1942, he moved his family to Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky, where he and Ruth eventually opened their own dry cleaning business. In 1952, they moved once again to New Haven in Nelson County, Kentucky, and opened a dry cleaning business there. After that business proved unsuccessful, the family moved to Louisville, Kentucky, and he went to work at Continental Air Filter Company, where he remained until his retirement in the early 70's. At retirement, James and Ruth sold their home in Louisville and moved to Oklahoma where they lived on Cherokee Lake for several years.

James Huffman passed away on May 6, 2003 in Louisville, Kentucky. He was 90 years old.

More About JAMES M. HUFFMAN:

Burial: Cremated; Ashes buried at Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of RUTH NICHOLS and JAMES HUFFMAN are:

135. i. JON ELLIS⁷ HUFFMAN, b. October 15, 1939, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

136. ii. JEANE ELIZABETH HUFFMAN, b. November 28, 1942, Barren County, Kentucky.

54. JEANNETTE LENA⁶ NICHOLS (*PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 09, 1920 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died October 17, 2000 in Knoxville, Tennessee. She married **ERNEST ALBERT BALL** November 08, 1947 in Prob. Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, son of CHARLES BALL and MARY THIEMANN. He was born 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died December 10, 1993 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Notes for JEANNETTE LENA NICHOLS:

Jeannette graduated from Horse Cave High School in May 1938.

More About JEANNETTE LENA NICHOLS:

Burial: Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Notes for ERNEST ALBERT BALL:

Ernie Ball was a veteran of World War II and remained in the service after the war, retiring from the U.S. Air Force in 1961, after a twenty year career. Ernie joined the U.S. Army in March of 1942 and served with the Army Air Corps in Guam, Italy, Africa and Hawaii. He served as a Supply Sergeant with the B 17 Bomber Squadrons and later with the B 29 bombers. After the war, he remained in the Air Force, serving in many cities across the U.S and several foreign countries. After retirement he then went to work for the Federal Trade Commission in Oak Ridge, Tennessee and retired from that organization in 1976.

RECEIVES 'KNIGHT OF THE YEAR' AWARD

Ernest Ball, 105 Decatur Rd., received the annual "Knight of the Year" award on June 4 during the annual awards dinner held by Oak Ridge Council 3175 of the Knights of Columbus.

The award is given to the member who throughout the year has demonstrated the finest example of the standards of the Knights of Columbus. Grand Knight James Ferguson, presiding officer of the council, appointed the committee which made the selection.

Ball has been a member of the Oak Ridge Council since 1969 and is a member of the 4th Degree, the highest order of the Knights of Columbus. His record shows that during the last year he has organized two parties for Exceptional Citizens of Oak Ridge, a Christmas party with live music, Santa Claus, refreshments and gifts and a spring dance with music and refreshments.

He has devoted much of his time to the remodeling of the Council Hall as Chairman of the remodeling committee. During the year he also served on committees which organized the Columbus Award Dinner, Super Bowl Sunday and weekly bingo games.

Since his retirement, Ball has made himself available to help not only with council activities but also at St. Mary's Church and School. He was instrumental in the remodeling of the Dominican Sisters home at St. Mary's and is now supervising the custodial work at the school until a permanent supervisor is named.

His wife, Jeanette, is a receptionist at Daniel Arthur Rehabilitation Center.

At the award dinner, Grand Knight Ferguson said, "Ernie Ball exemplifies the highest ideals of the Knights of Columbus in his willingness to help whenever called upon by his fellow Knights, his church and his community."

More About ERNEST ALBERT BALL:

Burial: Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Children of JEANNETTE NICHOLS and ERNEST BALL are:

137. i. MARY SUZANNE⁷ BALL, b. June 20, 1949, the nation of Panama, Central America.
- ii. DONALD STEPHEN BALL, b. June 22, 1951; d. May 20, 1953.

Notes for DONALD STEPHEN BALL:

TWO PERSONS KILLED IN CAR WRECK HERE (the Americus Times Recorder, May 21, 1953.)

Sumter County, Fla. A 63 year-old man and two year-old child were killed and three persons injured, one critically, when the driver lost control of a passenger car and hurtled off the road 415 feet crashing into a tree Wednesday about 4:10 p.m., 2.1 miles west of Americus on the Plains Road.

Dead were Manuel Fernandez, Tampa Fla., cigar manufacturer, and little Donald Ball, Gainesville, Fla. Critically injured was Miss Ruth Lawrence, about 40, of St. Petersburg. Mrs. E.A. Ball, about 35, and Susie Ball, three, mother and sister of the fatally injured child were also injured and are in "fair" condition today. All three were admitted to the Americus and Sumter County Hospital.

The two deaths marked the first on the highway this year in Sumter County. They were the 14th and 15th in this area of the Americus State Patrol.

Sgt. W.D. Cochran, of the Americus State Patrol unit, who investigated the accident, reported that Mr. Fernandez, driver, was heading west on U.S. 280 when he lost control of the car, a 1950 Chevrolet ---- running off the road, knocking down a cement fence post and striking a tree near a tenant house. Mrs. Ball and her daughter were thrown from the car before it came to a halt against the tree, it was reported. The others remained in the car.

H.E. Sutton, 617 Elm Avenue, an eyewitness to the disaster, reported that he saw the Fernandez vehicle run off the road for a short distance before swinging back onto the highway and then hurtle again off the right-of-way. Frank D. Grossman, Arlington, Va., who was driving immediately Mr. Sutton, gave a similar account to Times-Recorder reporters on the scene.

Sgt. E.A. Ball, father and husband of the dead boy and injured woman, arrived in Americus early this morning from Gainesville where he is stationed in the Air Force. Sgt. Ball told the Times-Recorder by phone last night from Gainesville that his wife and two children had caught a ride with Mr. Fernandez, who was going to Louisville, Ky., in order to attend the graduation of Mrs. Ball's niece in Elizabethtown, Ky.

The body of Mr. Fernandez will be returned to Tampa tonight. Arrangements are not complete regarding the child.

More About DONALD STEPHEN BALL:

Cause of Death: Killed in an automobile accident.

138. iii. CLINTON ERNEST BALL, b. July 04, 1954, Gainesville, Florida.
 iv. MELISSA NICHOLS BALL, b. November 10, 1955, the nation of Japan; m. MICHAEL CARROLL, April 17, 1998, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

55. WILLIE MAE "BILLY"⁶ FORBIS (*GRACE LEE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 24, 1921 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN W. CRUMP** November 16, 1945 in Franklin, Kentucky, son of WILLIE CRUMP and ANGIE BELL. He was born 1923 in Hart County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIE MAE "BILLY" FORBIS:

Residence: 2005, Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of WILLIE FORBIS and JOHN CRUMP is:

139. i. PATTY JOE⁷ CRUMP, b. October 29, 1947; d. August 13, 2005.

56. MATTIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 05, 1901 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 09, 1993 in Prob. state of New Jersey. She married **(1) ARTHUR GREEVER**. She married **(2) DOYLE**

HOWARD. He was born December 13, 1907, and died June 18, 1982.

More About MATTIE LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About DOYLE HOWARD:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of MATTIE NICHOLS and ARTHUR GREEVER is:

140. i. MARGARET⁷ GREEVER.

57. WILMOT RICHARD⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 11, 1903 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1973 in Bolivar County Hospital, Cleveland, Mississippi. He married **DOLLY REE GRIMSLEY** March 20, 1937. She was born January 28, 1917 in the state of Kentucky, and died September 06, 1996 in the state of Tennessee.

Notes for WILMOT RICHARD NICHOLS:

Obituary of WILMOT R. NICHOLS.

Wilmot R. Nichols, 70, Horse Cave, died Thursday morning at Bolivar County Hospital in Cleveland, Mississippi while visiting in Mississippi. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ree Nichols, Horse Cave; three daughters, Doris, Carolyn, and Michele; a son, Allen Nichols; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Mattie Howard and Mrs. Angie Jeffries, both Horse Cave; four brothers, R. Ireton, Herbert, Jim and Ted Nichols, all of Horse Cave. Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m., Sunday in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home in Horse Cave. Burial was in the Horse Cave cemetery.

More About WILMOT RICHARD NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About DOLLY REE GRIMSLEY:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of WILMOT NICHOLS and DOLLY GRIMSLEY are:

141. i. DORIS JEAN⁷ NICHOLS, b. 1939; d. November 16, 2004, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
ii. CAROLYN NICHOLS, b. August 13, 1948; m. THOMAS FUTRELL.
iii. MICHELLE NICHOLS, b. May 21, 1958, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHELLE NICHOLS:

Michelle Nichols was the daughter of Doris Jean Nichols and Wilford Carpenter but was adopted by her grandparents, Wilmot and Ree Nichols.

More About MICHELLE NICHOLS:

Adoption: Unknown

- iv. ALLEN NICHOLS, b. May 07, 1965, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ALLEN NICHOLS:

Allen Nichols was the son of Doris Jean Nichols and Wilford Carpenter but was adopted by his

grandparents, Wilmot and Ree Nichols.

More About ALLEN NICHOLS:
Adoption: Unknown

58. IRETON THOMAS⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 08, 1909 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 05, 1987 in Caverna Hospital, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **LUCILLE BALLARD**, daughter of VINCE BALLARD and MYRTIE SHAW. She was born November 30, 1918 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 08, 1999 in T.J. Sampson Community Hospital, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for IRETON THOMAS NICHOLS:

Ireton Thomas Nichols, called "Reton" Nichols all his life, was born without his right leg, which was missing from just above the knee. For many people this handicap would have severely limited their quality of life, but not Reton. Almost all his life he used a home made crutch, which he made himself. When he was a young boy, using his crutch, he could run as fast as anyone with two legs and could even jump a fence. In his 20's, he used to wrestle other men for money. He would usually go to one of the tobacco warehouses located around Horse Cave, and there he would take wagers that no one could pin him to the ground and hold him there. He never lost.

Reton started a tree trimming business in the late 1930's, a business he would run for the rest of his life – almost 50 years. He employed his sons and other members of his family, and they worked several counties around the Horse Cave area including Hart, Barren, Green, Edmonson and Metcalfe. "He could out climb any of us. There were no bucket trucks in those days, and whenever we encountered a really bad limb, one that nobody could handle, he could always get it." (from his son, Tommy Nichols).

Using his home made crutch over many years damaged the artery in his right arm, and in the late 1960's, it became necessary to repair it surgically by using a section of artery from his leg. He was told he could never use a crutch again, and while an artificial leg was being constructed, he was fitted with a temporary peg leg. The story goes that he would never use the artificial leg. He put it on one time but never wore it again. He preferred to use the peg leg, especially after he "reworked" it with paper and duct tape. He continued to top trees for several years after that.

"He topped his last tree when he was in his 70's. It was in Horse Cave, and the job was for Mrs. Hayes. He unstrapped his peg leg and shimmied up to the top with his buck saw. He always used a buck saw while everyone else used chain saws. Mrs. Hayes stood on the porch watching him, worried that he might fall. He finished the job with no problem, but that was the last time he climbed.

"Daddy was a smart man, even though he only went to the 8th grade in school. He was a good neighbor, and people came to him many times for advice and help. He liked to read, and he read the Bible from cover to cover almost seventy times." (from his son, Tommy Nichols)

More About IRETON THOMAS NICHOLS:
Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Notes for LUCILLE BALLARD:

Obituary of LUCILLE NICHOLS

Horse Cave -- Lucille Nichols, 81, Horse cave, died at 8:12 a.m., Wednesday, December 8, at T. J. Sampson Community Hospital, Glasgow. She was a Barren County native and was the oldest member of Locust Grove Baptist Church in Metcalfe County. She was preceded in death by two brothers and four sisters. She was a daughter of the late Vince and Myrtie Shaw Ballard. Her husband was the late Ireton Nichols.

Survivors include five daughters, Bertie Atwell, Eva Matthews, Zada Vincent, Minnie Cahoe, and Shelia Carnahan, all of Horse Cave; two sons, Willie Nichols, Eighty Eight, Tommy Nichols, Horse cave; 25 grandchildren; 48 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild; two sisters, Katherine Davis of Columbus, IN, Lois Taylor, Columbus, IN; one brother, Willie Ballard, Columbus, IN; special friends, Ruth Allen, Horse Cave, Roxie Logsdon, Horse Cave; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m., Saturday, December 11, 1999, in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with burial in Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

More About LUCILLE BALLARD:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Religion: Baptist

Children of IRETON NICHOLS and LUCILLE BALLARD are:

142. i. BERTIE LEE⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 19, 1939.
143. ii. WILLIE VINCE NICHOLS, b. January 26, 1941.
144. iii. EVA NICHOLS, b. May 17, 1943.
145. iv. ZADA PEARL NICHOLS, b. March 22, 1945.
146. v. JAMES THOMAS NICHOLS, b. October 14, 1947.
147. vi. MINNIE NICHOLS, b. May 09, 1952, Hart County, Kentucky.
148. vii. SHEILA KAYE NICHOLS, b. December 31, 1955.

59. HERBERT LOUIS⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 19, 1911 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died October 31, 1983 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **VINICE R. GASKIN** June 04, 1937 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of RILEY GASKIN and AUGUSTA HAGAN. She was born April 29, 1915 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 28, 2000 in Caverna Memorial Hospital, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for HERBERT LOUIS NICHOLS:

When World War II started, Herbert Nichols was working at the U.S. Army Quartermaster Depot in Jeffersonville, Indiana. At the time he was drafted, his wife, Vinice, and his two children all had the mumps, so he was given a thirty-day extension in order to move them back to Hart County, Kentucky. During that extension period, the age limit changed for draftees, and as a result, Herbert didn't have to go into the service. However, three of his brothers, Jim, Jack and Ted, all served in the war.

Obituary of HERBERT NICHOLS

Horse Cave - Herbert Nichols, 72, Route 3, died Monday morning at Caverna Hospital of an apparent

heart attack. He was a retired employee of the Mid-Way Wholesale Company. The funeral was Thursday at 2 p.m. in the chapel of the Winn Funeral Home with burial in the Horse Cave Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Vinice Nichols, Route 3, Horse Cave; four daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, Horse Cave, Mrs. Brenda Milby, Cudahy, California, Mrs. Pauletta Logsdon, Munfordville, and Mrs. Frances Stinson, Jewell Ridge, Virginia; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Mattie Howard and Mrs. Angie Jeffries, both of Horse Cave; three brothers, Ireton, Ted and Jim Nichols, all of Horse Cave; and several nieces and nephews.

More About HERBERT LOUIS NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Automobile Mechanic

Notes for VINICE R. GASKIN:

When Herbert Nichols married Vinice Gaskin, she already had two children from a previous marriage: a daughter, Frances, born September 3, 1930, and a son, LaDois, born November 10, 1932. After they were married, Herbert and Vinice had two children of their own, but they also raised their granddaughter, Brenda. She was a daughter of Vinice's daughter, Frances.

Obituary of VINICE NICHOLS

Horse Cave --Vinice R. Gaskin Nichols, 84, died at 8:15 a.m., Tuesday, March 28, at Caverna memorial Hospital. The Barren County native was a homemaker and a member of Cedar Cliff Baptist Church.

She was a daughter of the late Riley and Augusta Mae Hagan Gaskin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Herbert Louis Nichols in 1993, and by a son, LaDois Walden in 1977.

Survivors include four daughters, Frances Stinson, Jewell Ridge, VA, Elizabeth Reynolds, Louisville, Pauletta Hodges, Bowling Green, Brenda Milby, Fernley, NV; 19 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; 16 great- great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m., Friday, March 31, 2000, in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home with burial in Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery.

More About VINICE R. GASKIN:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Religion: Cedar Cliff Baptist Church

Children of HERBERT NICHOLS and VINICE GASKIN are:

149. i. ELIZABETH ANGIE⁷ NICHOLS, b. April 12, 1938, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 02, 2003, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
150. ii. PAULETTA ILENE NICHOLS, b. October 18, 1942, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.

60. THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED"⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1918 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 08, 1987 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZA JANE "PEGGY" HAWKINS** abt. 1951, daughter of BARRY HAWKINS and OLLIE ?. She was born April 12, 1930, and died August 21, 1976 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED" NICHOLS:

Ted Nichols was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army, 101st Airborne, Glider Division, "The Screaming Eagles." He was captured by German forces behind enemy lines in 1944 and was a prisoner of war for 311 days until the end of the war. He used to tell his family that while he was a prisoner, he was so hungry that he was happy to get potato peelings out of the garbage to eat. (from his daughter, Linda (Nichols) West, Horse Cave, Kentucky.)

More About THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED" NICHOLS:

Burial: Old Harper Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky
Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army
Occupation: Auto Mechanic

More About ELIZA JANE "PEGGY" HAWKINS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of THEODORE NICHOLS and ELIZA HAWKINS are:

151. i. LINDA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, b. August 10, 1952, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 11, 2005, at home near Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.
152. ii. MARILYN JANE NICHOLS, b. March 31, 1954.
153. iii. SHERRY GAIL NICHOLS, b. April 17, 1957.

61. RUBY ETHEL⁶ SPENCER (*CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 14, 1900 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 1975. She married **JOSEPH WILLIAM JENKS** abt. 1925. He was born February 27, 1902 in the state of Indiana, and died January 2002.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM JENKS:

The 1930 census for New Albany Township, Floyd County, Indiana listed Joseph W. Jenks, age 28, head of the household and a civil engineer, his wife, Ruby E., age 29, a son, Joseph W., Jr., age 3 years and 9 months, and a daughter, Mary C., age 1 year and 1 month. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately five years.

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM JENKS:

Occupation: Civil Engineer
Residence: 1930, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana

Children of RUBY SPENCER and JOSEPH JENKS are:

154. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁷ JENKS, JR., b. July 31, 1926.
155. ii. MARY CATHERINE JENKS, b. May 24, 1928.
- iii. ROBERT SPENCER JENKS, b. March 01, 1931.

62. FLORA ELSIE⁶ SPENCER (*CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 04, 1902 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 03, 1970 in Borden, Indiana. She married **WILLIAM ALBERT LOTHERY** July 1926. He was born March 20, 1902 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 1970 in Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT LOTHERY:

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed William A. Lothery, age 22, a farmer and head, his wife, Flora, age 26, and a daughter, Margaret, age 5 years and 2 months. The couple had been married for about four years and rented their place.

More About WILLIAM ALBERT LOTHERY:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of FLORA SPENCER and WILLIAM LOTHERY are:

- i. DEWEY⁷ LOTHERY.
156. ii. MARGARET LOTHERY, b. February 02, 1926, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. June 04, 1950.
157. iii. FRANKIE JUNE LOTHERY, b. May 23, 1933; d. June 30, 1999.
158. iv. MELVIN LOTHERY, b. January 10, 1938.
159. v. BARBARA ANN LOTHERY, b. August 07, 1944.

63. EDNA LENA⁶ SPENCER, TWIN (*CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 31, 1904 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died December 09, 1934. She married **(1) ROY E. FITZPATRICK** 1923. She married **(2) RAY HARDIN** abt. 1929. She married **(3) HATON TOSH** aft. 1930.

Notes for EDNA LENA SPENCER, TWIN:

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky listed Lena Hardin, age 26, head of the household and a widow, her son, Ray E. Fitzpatrick, age 9, a sister, Elizabeth Quissenberry, age 24, and a nephew, Calvin Brown, age 9.

Lena Spencer was jailed for shooting and killing her second husband, Ray Hardin. She served a one year prison term in the state of Kentucky. She later committed suicide in 1934 at the age of 30 years old.

More About RAY HARDIN:

Cause of Death: Shot to death by his wife, Lena.

Child of EDNA SPENCER and ROY FITZPATRICK is:

- i. RAY EMERSON⁷ FITZPATRICK, b. abt. 1921.

64. ELIZABETH VEANA⁶ SPENCER, TWIN (*CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 31, 1904 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 27, 1952. She married **(1) GEORGE BROWN** bef. 1921. She married **(2) WILLIAM GOSSETT** abt. 1921.

Notes for ELIZABETH VEANA SPENCER, TWIN:

The 1930 census for Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky showed Elizabeth, age 24, and her son, Calvin Brown, age 9, living in the residence of her sister, Lena Harden, age 26, on Mill Street in Horse Cave.

Obituary of Elizabeth Gossett

Gossett, Mrs. Elizabeth V. (nee Spencer) passed away in her 47th year Friday, June 27, 1952 at 12 noon at the residence 438 E. Gray Street. Beloved wife of William B. Gossett, loving mother of Mr. Calvin Brown, devoted sister of Mrs. Joseph (Ruby) Jenks of New Albany, Ind., and Mr. Frank Spencer. Survived also by her 3 grandchildren, Lana, Danny and Ronald Brown. Mrs. Gossett will remain at the Arch L. Heady Funeral Home, 1201 E. Oak Street and Shiller Ave. until Saturday evening at 10 o'clock, after which time she will be taken to Horse Cave, Ky. for services and interment in the Harper Family Cemetery, Horse Cave, Ky.

More About ELIZABETH VEANA SPENCER, TWIN:

Burial: Harper Cemetery near Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of ELIZABETH SPENCER and GEORGE BROWN is:

160. i. CALVIN⁷ BROWN, b. abt. 1921.

65. VERNON EDD⁶ NICHOLS (*NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 07, 1905, and died October 19, 1978 in McDowell Nursing Center, Greensburg, Green County, Kentucky. He married **EVELYN NEWPORT SALLEE** December 22, 1928. She was born March 11, 1909, and died May 22, 1986.

Notes for VERNON EDD NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for District No. 2, Horse Cave, Kentucky listed Vernon E. Nichols, age 24, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Evelyn, age 21. The couple had been married for approximately one year.

Obituary of VERNON NICHOLS

Horse Cave -- Vernon Nichols, 72, Route 2, Horse Cave, died Thursday, October 19, at McDowell Nursing Center in Greensburg. He was a retired farmer.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Evelyn Nichols, Route 2, Horse Cave; a daughter, Mrs. Frances Estes, Edinburg, Ind; four sons, Vernon Ed Nichols, Columbus, Ind; Bobby, Ralph, and Aubrey Nichols, all of Horse Cave; 21 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Henry Bennett, Mrs. Jimmie Marshall, and Mrs. Wilma Trowbridge, all of Route 2 of Horse Cave; Mrs. Leroy Hiser, Edmonton; two brothers, Carl Nichols, Route 2, Munfordville; Clyde Nichols, Center. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m., Saturday in the chapel of Winn Funeral Home in Horse Cave with the Rev. Raymond Kenny officiating. Burial was in the Horse Cave cemetery.

More About VERNON EDD NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About EVELYN NEWPORT SALLEE:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of VERNON NICHOLS and EVELYN SALLEE are:

161. i. RALPH WEBSTER⁷ NICHOLS, b. December 21, 1943, Hart County, Kentucky.

162. ii. FRANCES NICHOLS, b. January 08, 1930.

- 163. iii. VERNON EDD NICHOLS, JR..
- 164. iv. BOBBY GENE NICHOLS, b. July 03, 1933.
- v. AUBREY NICHOLS, b. September 28, 1935, Hart County, Kentucky; m. (1) EVELYN JEWELL SANDERS, May 09, 1958; m. (2) VERNA GOODHUE, September 19, 1966; d. 2004.

66. ERMINE BELL⁶ NICHOLS (*NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 23, 1913, and died October 26, 1976. She married **WILLIAM OWEN LYON**, son of JAKE LYON and ETHEL OWEN. He was born July 16, 1912, and died July 14, 1972.

More About ERMINE BELL NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About WILLIAM OWEN LYON:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of ERMINE NICHOLS and WILLIAM LYON is:

- i. WILLIAM GARVIN⁷ LYON, b. March 14, 1931; d. June 09, 1949.

More About WILLIAM GARVIN LYON:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

67. MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS (*NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 07, 1915, and died December 2003. She married **WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT**, son of W. BENNETT and LAURA HARPER. He was born May 16, 1913, and died 1994.

Children of MARY NICHOLS and WILLIAM BENNETT are:

- 165. i. EVA MAE⁷ BENNETT, b. December 08, 1931; d. March 14, 1973.
- 166. ii. BETTY ANN BENNETT, b. February 26, 1933.
- 167. iii. BARBARA MARIE BENNETT, b. March 19, 1935; d. January 29, 1971.
- 168. iv. DORIS JEAN BENNETT, b. May 29, 1938.
- 169. v. HENRY BLAIN BENNETT, b. July 10, 1941.
- vi. CARL VINCENT BENNETT, b. March 09, 1944; d. March 28, 1944.
- 170. vii. JACK CHAMBERLAIN BENNETT, b. November 15, 1945; d. 1993.
- 171. viii. GAYLON SUE BENNETT, b. October 11, 1948.

68. SUSAN JANE⁶ NICHOLS (*NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 21, 1917, and died December 07, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **LEROY HISER** April 18, 1936, son of JAMES HISER and OLLIE SMITH. He was born July 23, 1913, and died February 19, 1997 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About LEROY HISER:

Residence: 1997, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of SUSAN NICHOLS and LEROY HISER are:

- 172. i. BERNICE LEE⁷ HISER, b. May 21, 1938.
- ii. RAYDINA HISER, b. August 07, 1941; d. April 02, 1958.
- 173. iii. BETTY MAE HISER, b. March 16, 1945.
- 174. iv. MARY ANN HISER, b. January 24, 1948.
- 175. v. BOBBY HISER, b. October 04, 1950.
- 176. vi. DONNIE HISER, b. November 30, 1951.

- vii. RONNIE JOE HISER, b. March 07, 1955; m. (1) SHARON WALBERT; m. (2) KAREN ?.

69. GLADYS MAE⁶ NICHOLS (*NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 14, 1920 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died April 11, 1992 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES LUTHER MARSHALL** June 21, 1935 in Hart County, Kentucky, son of CHARLES MARSHALL and NEELEY SMITH. He was born November 04, 1910 in Kino, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 01, 1980 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of GLADYS NICHOLS and JAMES MARSHALL are:

- i. HARRY WEBSTER⁷ MARSHALL, b. November 22, 1937, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; d. November 22, 1937, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky.
- ii. SALLIE JANE MARSHALL, b. December 25, 1938, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; m. JOSEPH WHISMAN.
177. iii. MATTIE BELLE MARSHALL, b. October 12, 1940, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; d. September 30, 2002, Fayette County, Kentucky.
178. iv. MELVIN DOUGLAS MARSHALL, b. May 11, 1943, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; d. October 04, 2000, T. J. Sampson Community Hospital, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - v. DOROTHY JEAN MARSHALL, b. March 26, 1945, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky; m. BOBBY RAY BURGESS; b. February 11, 1944, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 25, 1997, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
179. vi. MARY MAGDALENE MARSHALL, b. May 01, 1950, Uno, Hart County, Kentucky.
180. vii. DAVID ALLEN MARSHALL, b. October 10, 1955, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 06, 1999, Caverna Memorial Hospital, Hart County, Kentucky.

70. CARL WEBSTER⁶ NICHOLS (*NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 17, 1922 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 07, 1983 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **MARY GERALDINE NUNN** October 31, 1946, daughter of HOWARD NUNN. She was born June 30, 1930 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for CARL WEBSTER NICHOLS:

He was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army.

More About CARL WEBSTER NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About MARY GERALDINE NUNN:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of CARL NICHOLS and MARY NUNN are:

181. i. EDDIE MICHAEL⁷ NICHOLS, b. September 20, 1949.
- ii. MICKEY LYNN NICHOLS, b. February 22, 1952; m. DIANE WRIGHT.
- iii. JUDY GAILE NICHOLS, b. July 1954.

Notes for JUDY GAILE NICHOLS:

She died in infancy.

182. iv. VICKIE SUE NICHOLS, b. February 16, 1955.
183. v. DONNA GAIL NICHOLS, b. March 04, 1966.

71. WILMA MARSHALL⁶ NICHOLS (*NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 04, 1924. She married **WILLIAM ERNEST TROWBRIDGE**.

He was born December 15, 1914, and died April 02, 1977.

Child of WILMA NICHOLS and WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE is:

184. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ TROWBRIDGE.

72. CLARICE⁶ NICHOLS (*CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1926 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 1981 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **ARTHUR BENNETT** December 05, 1942 in Hart County, Kentucky, son of GARLAND BENNETT and BEULAH SMITH. He died September 1987 in Hart County, Kentucky.

More About CLARICE NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About ARTHUR BENNETT:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of CLARICE NICHOLS and ARTHUR BENNETT are:

- 185. i. SYLVESTOR⁷ BENNETT, b. June 08, 1944, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 186. ii. SHIRLEY JEAN BENNETT, b. February 22, 1946, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 187. iii. JUDY RHEA BENNETT, b. January 08, 1948, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 188. iv. RICHARD EARL BENNETT, b. January 31, 1951, Hart County, Kentucky.
- 189. v. DEBBIE SUE BENNETT, b. August 06, 1955, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 190. vi. EUGENE BENNETT, b. June 02, 1957, Barren County, Kentucky.

73. BESSIE LOU⁶ NICHOLS (*CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 20, 1931 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **LESTER STURGEON**. He was born May 03, 1926, and died November 19, 1957 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for LESTER STURGEON:

Lester Sturgeon was killed by a train while crossing a railroad track in his car near Horse Cave, Kentucky. His wife, Bessie Lou, was injured critically but survived, while his daughter, Ilene, received only a scratch. The family was on their way to visit Crit Nichols, Bessie Lou's father, when the accident happened late on a Sunday afternoon in November. It was raining and foggy, and according to the Kentucky State Patrol, the approaching train did not have its lights turned on. Lester Sturgeon was 31 years old.

More About LESTER STURGEON:

Burial: Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Accident at a railroad crossing.

Occupation: Asphalt Paving Contractor

Child of BESSIE NICHOLS and LESTER STURGEON is:

191. i. DORIS ILENE⁷ STURGEON, b. October 10, 1955, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

74. MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY (*DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1914 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died February 25, 2000 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **ROBERT FULTON BENNETT** May 13, 1931 in New

Albany, Indiana, son of WILLIAM BENNETT and LAURA HARPER. He was born April 20, 1909 in Columbia, Kentucky, and died October 24, 1963 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARTHA LOIS HAY:

OBITUARY, Glasgow Daily Times, 27 February, 2000

Martha Lois Bennett. Residence was Horse Cave, Ky. Died Friday, 25 February 2000 at Hart County Health Care, Horse Cave, age 85. Born in Hart County, was a member of the Rock Spring Baptist Church.

Daughter of Arch Wood and Dalla Nichols Hay, decd. Widow of Robert Fulton Bennett. Also preceded in death by daughters: Laura Jeanette Garmon and Alva Jo Grimes. Survivors are: Daughters: Loyce Stucki and husband Jubal of Bowling Green, Ky.; Joyce Meredith and husband Byron of Horse Cave; Dana Ruth Reagan and husband Billy of Glasgow, Ky. Sons: Bobby and Wife Brenda of Horse Cave and Johnny and wife Beverly of Horse Cave. 23 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Services: 2 pm Monday, 28 February, Chapel of Winn Funeral Home, burial Horse Cave Cemetery.

More About MARTHA LOIS HAY:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Religion: Rock Spring Baptist Church

More About ROBERT FULTON BENNETT:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of MARTHA HAY and ROBERT BENNETT are:

192. i. LAURA JENNETTA⁷ BENNETT, b. March 06, 1932, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky; d. April 20, 1990.
193. ii. ALLIE JOYCE BENNETT, TWIN, b. January 04, 1934, Hart County, Kentucky.
194. iii. DALLIE LOYCE BENNETT, TWIN, b. January 04, 1934, Hart County, Kentucky.
195. iv. ALVIE JO BENNETT, b. February 23, 1935; d. bef. 2000.
196. v. ROBERT PAUL BENNETT, b. December 04, 1936.
197. vi. DAVID RICHARD BENNETT, b. June 02, 1938; d. June 15, 1938.
197. vii. DANA RUTH BENNETT, b. May 03, 1940.
198. viii. JOHNNY RAY BENNETT, b. March 19, 1958.

75. ARCHIE PAUL "BUB"⁶ HAY (*DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1915 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died September 04, 1985 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) ELLIE GLEA BILBREY** August 08, 1942 in state of New Jersey. He married **(2) HALLIE ESTERS** aft. 1950.

Children of ARCHIE HAY and ELLIE BILBREY are:

199. i. PAULETTE GLEA⁷ HAY, b. September 05, 1946, Barren County, Kentucky.
200. ii. PAUL DAVID HAY, b. January 14, 1948; d. May 04, 1984, Barren County, Kentucky.
201. iii. ARCHIE MARION HAY, b. July 25, 1949.

76. CARRIE BARKER⁶ HAY, TWIN (*DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 18, 1918. She married **(1) HUSTON W. CAWTHORN** June

04, 1938 in state of Tennessee. She married **(2) BRYANT WILSON SMITH** March 25, 1958 in Hebron, Indiana.

Child of CARRIE HAY and HUSTON CAWTHORN is:

202. i. WILLIAM BURKS⁷ CAWTHORN, b. April 16, 1939.

77. GERTRUDE⁶ PENNINGTON (*DELLA MAE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 03, 1919 in Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 05, 1998 in Grayson County, Kentucky. She married **(1) WILLIAM CLYDE PHILPOTT** February 10, 1932. He was born abt. 1912, and died September 20, 1989 in Hardin County, Kentucky. She married **(3) HERMAN GRUBBS** abt. 1940. He was born July 14, 1891 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 28, 1969 at his home in Kessinger, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(4) ? MATHIS** aft. 1950.

More About GERTRUDE PENNINGTON:

Burial: Center Point Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About HERMAN GRUBBS:

Burial: Center Point Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of GERTRUDE PENNINGTON and WILLIAM PHILPOTT is:

203. i. WILLIAM CLYDE⁷ PHILPOTT, JR..

Child of GERTRUDE PENNINGTON is:

ii. DELLA MAE⁷ PHILPOTT.

Children of GERTRUDE PENNINGTON and HERMAN GRUBBS are:

iii. CHARLES DAVID⁷ GRUBBS, b. August 25, 1942, Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLES DAVID GRUBBS:

Charles Grubbs has never married.

204. iv. SUSIE JANE GRUBBS, b. November 22, 1944, Hart County, Kentucky.

78. THOMAS EDWARD⁶ PENNINGTON (*DELLA MAE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 24, 1923 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died November 08, 2004 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MARY SUSIE WILKERSON** May 04, 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN WILKERSON and OLLIE NUNN. She was born November 10, 1927 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for THOMAS EDWARD PENNINGTON:

Obituary of THOMAS PENNINGTON (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, November 11, 2004).

Glasgow - Pennington, Thomas, 81, passed away at 9:55 p.m. on Monday at Barren County Health Care Center. He was born in Metcalfe County, KY, on July 24, 1923, the son of the late James and Della Nichols Pennington, a retired employee of General Electric, a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, a

member of Highland Park Masonic Lodge # 865 in Louisville and attended the Mt. Beulah Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by two half-brothers, Wendall and Allen Pennington, and a sister Gertrude Mathis. He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Susie Wilkerson Pennington; two daughters, Carolyn Hall of Glasgow, Judy Ann Rice of Bremerton, WA; five grandchildren, Paul Rice of Gainesville, GA, Patrick Rice of Vancouver, WA, Peter Rice of Seattle, WA, Galen Rice of Bremerton, WA and James Thomas Hall of Glasgow; one great-granddaughter Christina Rice of Vancouver; and three half-brothers, Robert and Jackie Pennington, both of Horse Cave, KY, and Jessie Pennington of Munfordville.

His funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday in the chapel of Sego Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Mt. Beulah Cemetery with military honors provided by the DAV Chapter 20 of Glasgow. Visitation will be from 3-9 p.m. Thursday and after 8 a.m. Friday until time of the service at Sego Funeral Home in Munfordville. Masonic service will begin at 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About THOMAS EDWARD PENNINGTON:

Burial: Mt. Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

Occupation: Retired from General Electric Company after 31 years.

Religion: Methodist Church

Residence: Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Temple: Member of the Highland Park Masonic Lodge No. 865 in Louisville, Kentucky

More About MARY SUSIE WILKERSON:

Occupation: Retired from General Electric Company after 33 years

Children of THOMAS PENNINGTON and MARY WILKERSON are:

205. i. JUDY ANN⁷ PENNINGTON, b. June 04, 1946, Hart County, Kentucky.
206. ii. CAROLYN PENNINGTON, b. May 25, 1948, Hart County, Kentucky.

79. DOROTHY MAE⁶ BUCKNER (*PARTHENIA EVELYN⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 19, 1923 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died July 25, 2003 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married **(1) EDWARD JAMES METZ** May 16, 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born March 26, 1921, and died December 07, 1997 in Jackson County, Missouri. She married **(2) MAURICE EUGENE SEELY** February 28, 1949. He was born August 02, 1918.

More About DOROTHY MAE BUCKNER:

Burial: Floral Haven Cemetery, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

More About MAURICE EUGENE SEELY:

Burial: Floral Haven Cemetery, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Child of DOROTHY BUCKNER and EDWARD METZ is:

207. i. TERRY ELLEN⁷ METZ, b. August 09, 1946, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

80. ANNA EVELYN⁶ BUCKNER (*PARTHENIA EVELYN⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1924. She married **JOSEPH QUENTIN HAYDEN**. He was born July 25, 1918, and died April 01, 1992.

Children of ANNA BUCKNER and JOSEPH HAYDEN are:

- i. HENRY THOMAS⁷ HAYDEN, b. July 14, 1941.
- ii. DANIEL EDWARD HAYDEN, b. April 29, 1944.
- iii. RICHARD EUGENE HAYDEN, b. September 19, 1946; d. October 17, 1982.
- iv. JAMES DOUGLAS HAYDEN, b. September 11, 1948; d. July 27, 1977.
- v. MICHAEL JOSEPH HAYDEN, b. December 06, 1949.
- vi. VICTORIA LEE HAYDEN, b. May 15, 1951.
- vii. SHARON LYNN HAYDEN, b. June 15, 1954; d. February 04, 1980.
- viii. DONNA JO HAYDEN, b. August 14, 1957.

81. FRANCES E.⁶ MARTIN (*JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 24, 1908 in Howell County, Missouri, and died December 23, 1986 in Howell County, Missouri. She married **FREDERICK LAFEVER, SR.** 1930. He was born 1903, and died 1958 in Howell County, Missouri.

More About FRANCES E. MARTIN:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

More About FREDERICK LAFEVER, SR.:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Occupation: Salesman for National Biscuit Co.

Children of FRANCES MARTIN and FREDERICK LAFEVER are:

208. i. FREDERICK⁷ LAFEVER, JR., b. March 24, 1931, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.
209. ii. ROSEMARY FRANCES LAFEVER, b. February 25, 1936, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

82. MILDRED ELIZABETH⁶ MARTIN (*JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1911 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, and died July 22, 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia. She married **CHESTER JENNINGS O'LOUGHLIN** June 19, 1939 in Winchester, Montgomery County, Virginia by Rev. T. M. Swann, son of FRANK O'LOUGHLIN and MARY LITTLE. He was born December 22, 1902 in Wirt, Indiana, and died May 04, 1984 in Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia.

More About MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTIN:

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Hall's Church, West Virginia

Notes for CHESTER JENNINGS O'LOUGHLIN:

MRS. JOE MARTIN to FALLS CHURCH, VA.

Mrs. Joe M. Martin of West Cleveland Avenue departed last night for Falls Church, Va., a suburb of Washington D. C., where she was called by the critical illness of her little grandson, Frank Michael O'Loughlin.

The baby, who is not yet six weeks old, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. O'Loughlin of Falls Church, his mother having formerly been Miss Mildred Martin of West Plains. He underwent an operation in a children's clinic in Washington ten days ago to correct a faulty condition in the tube through which food enters the stomach, and has not fully recovered. It was believed at first that the operation was successful, but later the tube closed entirely and the baby's condition became critical yesterday.

Mrs. Martin's son-in-law, Fred LaFever, and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Joe Martin, Jr., took her by motor to Springfield last night, and it was expected that either her daughter, Mrs. Earl Cooper, of Springfield or

the daughter-in-law would accompany her from Springfield to Washington.

More About CHESTER JENNINGS O'LOUGHLIN:

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Hall's Church, West Virginia

Occupation: U. S. Government Special Policeman

Child of MILDRED MARTIN and CHESTER O'LOUGHLIN is:

210. i. FRANK MICHAEL⁷ O'LOUGHLIN, b. March 26, 1947, Fairfax County, Virginia.

83. JOSEPH⁶ MARTIN, JR. (*JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1917 in Howell County, Missouri, and died December 09, 1998 in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas. He married **MARY FERGUSON** July 01, 1939 in Houston, Missouri. She was born March 18, 1922 in Wiseman, Arkansas.

More About JOSEPH MARTIN, JR.:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri

Children of JOSEPH MARTIN and MARY FERGUSON are:

211. i. ROBERT W.⁷ MARTIN, b. February 13, 1941, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

212. ii. MARY JO MARTIN, b. February 28, 1951, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

Generation No. 6

84. JOHN BROWN⁷ COATS (*TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1915 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and died March 13, 1982. He married **EMOGENE SPENCER**. She was born December 1927, and died September 2004 in Hart County, Kentucky.

More About JOHN BROWN COATS:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

Children of JOHN COATS and EMOGENE SPENCER are:

i. JOHN WAYNE⁸ COATS, b. March 20, 1947, Hart County, Kentucky; d. 1966, Vietnam.

More About JOHN WAYNE COATS:

Cause of Death: Killed in action during Vietnam War.

Immigration: Veteran of Vietnam War

213. ii. OLA MAE COATS, b. September 19, 1949, Hart County, Kentucky.

214. iii. EUGENE SAMUEL COATS, b. December 03, 1952, Hart County, Kentucky.

215. iv. JOYCE LYNN COATS, b. April 17, 1957, Hart County, Kentucky; d. May 19, 2002.

216. v. SANDRA KAY COATS, b. January 17, 1968, Barren County, Kentucky.

85. EUGENE JIM "BILL"⁷ COATS (*TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 09, 1916 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky, and died November 22, 1985. He married **HELEN ?**.

More About EUGENE JIM "BILL" COATS:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

Notes for HELEN ?:

Helen Coats had a daughter, Pat, from a previous marriage. After Helen and Bill Coats were married, Pat was adopted by Bill Coats.

Child of EUGENE COATS and HELEN ? is:

- i. RICK⁸ COATS.

86. EDITH MARIE⁷ COATS (*TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 19, 1920 in Rowletts, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(1) KERMIT PACHOLKE** June 01, 1939. He died abt. 1940. She married **(2) FRANK PACHOLKE** September 11, 1941 in near Dennison, Iowa. He was born August 20, 1917 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa, and died April 23, 1996 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About KERMIT PACHOLKE:

Burial: Westside, Iowa

Cause of Death: Killed in a car accident.

More About FRANK PACHOLKE:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of EDITH COATS and KERMIT PACHOLKE is:

217. i. NORMAN LEE⁸ PACHOLKE, b. October 30, 1939, Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa.

Child of EDITH COATS and FRANK PACHOLKE is:

218. ii. JEAN KAY⁸ PACHOLKE, b. February 21, 1947.

87. MARVEL ANN⁷ BROWN (*THOMAS EARL⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 03, 1921 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa. She married **VIRGIL BEYER** March 29, 1948 in Carroll, Iowa.

Children of MARVEL BROWN and VIRGIL BEYER are:

- i. DAVID⁸ BEYER.
- ii. JANE BEYER.
- iii. MARY BEYER.
- iv. TIMOTHY BEYER.
- v. NANCY BEYER.
- vi. AMY BEYER.
- vii. DEBRA BEYER.

88. BETTY JANE⁷ BROWN (*THOMAS EARL⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 05, 1922 in Westside Cemetery, Crawford County, Iowa, and died June 07, 1988. She married **WILLIAM SPARKS** August 05, 1944 in Fort Dodge, Iowa. He was born April 17, 1921, and died January 18, 1991.

More About BETTY JANE BROWN:

Burial: Glenwood Cemetery, Ogden, Iowa

More About WILLIAM SPARKS:
Burial: Glenwood Cemetery, Ogden, Iowa

Children of BETTY BROWN and WILLIAM SPARKS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ SPARKS.
- ii. SUSAN SPARKS.
- iii. KAREN SPARKS, TWIN.
- iv. KATHY SPARKS, TWIN.

89. ROGER EARL⁷ BROWN (*THOMAS EARL⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 16, 1926 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa, and died August 10, 1997 in Pocahontas, Iowa. He married **HILDA MCCHESENEY** November 25, 1947.

More About ROGER EARL BROWN:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Pocahontas, Iowa
Cause of Death: Lung Cancer
Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Navy
Occupation: Proprietor of a Grocery Store

More About HILDA MCCHESENEY:
Military service: Veteran of World War II, served in the WAVES

Children of ROGER BROWN and HILDA MCCHESENEY are:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ BROWN.
- ii. KAY BROWN.

90. ARDITH MAE⁷ BROWN (*THOMAS EARL⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 24, 1931 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa. She married **ROBERT CARL SPORLEDER** October 28, 1951 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa. He was born June 21, 1927 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa.

Children of ARDITH BROWN and ROBERT SPORLEDER are:

- i. CHRISTIN⁸ SPORLEDER.
- ii. SANDRA SPORLEDER.
- iii. SCOTT SPORLEDER.

91. THOMAS EARL⁷ BROWN (*THOMAS EARL⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 05, 1932 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa. He married **DEANNA CAMPBELL**.

More About THOMAS EARL BROWN:
Burial: Cremated

Children of THOMAS BROWN and DEANNA CAMPBELL are:

- i. GARY⁸ BROWN.
- ii. RANDY BROWN.

92. KATHERINE MILDRED⁷ BROWN (*THOMAS EARL⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA*

*D.*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1933 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa. She married **PAUL PENNER** December 03, 1955 in Mapleton, Iowa.

Children of KATHERINE BROWN and PAUL PENNER are:

- i. KEVIN⁸ PENNER, b. May 16, 1962.
- ii. MATTHEW KELLY PENNER, b. July 10, 1964.

93. LOREN KENNETH⁷ BROWN (*ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK"*⁶, *CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS*, *MATILDA D.*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 26, 1923 in Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky, and died January 09, 1953 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He married **FREDA MILDRED MERIDETH**, daughter of EDDIE MERIDETH and ALMA LESTER. She was born May 10, 1927.

Notes for LOREN KENNETH BROWN:

Loren K. Brown served in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II. According to his service record, he enlisted on November 2, 1942. He had blue eyes and red hair. He served in the South Pacific as a radio operator and participated in the occupation of China. He received an Honorable Discharge on March 22, 1946 with the rank of Corporal.

CAR MISHAP KILLS MAN (from the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky)

Machinist Dies in Crash on Dixie Highway

Loren Kenneth Brown, 29, a machinist at International Harvester, was killed early in the morning when his automobile and a truck crashed on Dixie Highway, south of Fort Knox. A World War II veteran, Brown lived at 136 E. Adair. He was a member of the Highland Park Masonic Lodge. Brown formerly lived at Munfordville, Ky. He had been here about four years. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Freda Brown; a daughter, Linda Susan; his mother, Mrs. Leona Brown, Dayton, Ohio; and a sister, Mrs. Allie Gray, Dayton. The funeral will be at 1:30 p.m., tomorrow at the Munfordville Baptist Church, with burial in the Munfordville Cemetery.

More About LOREN KENNETH BROWN:

Burial: Munfordville Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Killed in a car accident.

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Marine Corps

Children of LOREN BROWN and FREDA MERIDETH are:

219. i. LINDA SUSAN⁸ BROWN, b. December 02, 1950, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
220. ii. LOREN KENNETH BROWN, JR., b. April 22, 1953, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

94. MILDREDANN LORRAINE⁷ BROWN (*JACK*⁶, *CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS*, *MATILDA D.*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 05, 1927 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, and died February 17, 1984 in Santa Clara County, California. She married **ARTHUR FREDERICK "BUD" SEEBURGER** April 29, 1951 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, son of ARTHUR SEEBURGER and EDNA ARMOUR. He was born September 15, 1926 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, and died May 30, 1974.

More About MILDREDANN LORRAINE BROWN:

Burial: Cremated and ashes buried under a tree on the Grant Ranch near Mt. Hamilton

More About ARTHUR FREDERICK "BUD" SEEBURGER:

Burial: Cremated

Children of MILDREDANN BROWN and ARTHUR SEEBURGER are:

221. i. SCOTT PATRICK⁸ SEEBURGER, b. August 18, 1953, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.
- ii. JENNIE EDNA SEEBURGER, b. August 05, 1955, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California; m. MARVIN LEONARD CRAWFORD; b. August 03, 1950.

More About JENNIE EDNA SEEBURGER:

Education: Graduate of Santa Clara University

Occupation: Paralegal

222. iii. JACK JUSTIN SEEBURGER, b. October 17, 1957, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

95. ELAINE L.⁷ BROWN (*JACK⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 09, 1929 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. She married **(1) DONALD ARTHUR AVELLAR** September 1950 in San Jose, California. He was born September 1929 in Oakland, California, and died 1956 in San Jose, California. She married **(2) RICHARD ABINANTE** 1957 in Reno, Nevada. He was born March 1931 in San Jose, California. She married **(3) LIONEL VICTOR SILVA** May 18, 1980 in San Jose, California. He was born May 14, 1930 in Stockton, California, and died December 14, 1989.

Notes for DONALD ARTHUR AVELLAR:

Don Avellar was employed by a dairy as a milkman. While making deliveries on his route, he was killed in San Jose, California in 1956, when someone ran a stop sign and collided with his vehicle.

Notes for RICHARD ABINANTE:

After Dick Abinante and Elaine Brown Avellar were married in 1957, he adopted all three of her children, Mark, Kathy and John.

More About RICHARD ABINANTE:

Occupation: Employed at a Plant Nursery

More About LIONEL VICTOR SILVA:

Burial: San Bruno Military Cemetery, San Bruno, California

Military service: Retired from U.S. Marine Corps with rank of Lt. Col.

Children of ELAINE BROWN and DONALD AVELLAR are:

- i. DONALD MARK⁸ AVALAR, b. July 06, 1951, San Jose, California.
223. ii. KATHLEEN ANNE AVALAR, b. November 10, 1952, San Jose, California.
224. iii. JOHN ARTHUR AVALAR, b. October 10, 1954, San Jose, California; d. August 20, 1993, Sutter, California.

Children of ELAINE BROWN and RICHARD ABINANTE are:

225. iv. LAWRENCE ANTHONY⁸ ABINANTE, b. January 20, 1960, Woodland, California.
226. v. RICHARD JOSEPH ABINANTE, b. March 11, 1961, Woodland, California.

227. vi. THOMAS EDWARD ABINANTE, b. August 15, 1963, Woodland, California.

96. GEORGE PAUL "SONNY"⁷ BROWN (*GEORGE PAUL "PUG"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1932 in Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tennessee. He married **DORIS MAE EDMINSTON** March 23, 1956 in Covington, Tipton County, Tennessee. She was born January 16, 1929 in Tipton County, Tennessee.

Children of GEORGE BROWN and DORIS EDMINSTON are:

- 228. i. JACK GUDGER⁸ BROWN, b. October 16, 1957, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- 229. ii. LISA MARGARET BROWN, b. March 09, 1964, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

97. BETTIE "TEELIE"⁷ BROWN (*GEORGE PAUL "PUG"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 11, 1936 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. She married **WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH** June 04, 1958. He was born August 01, 1922 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee, and died December 21, 1983 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH:

Burial: Mary's Chapel Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee

Child of BETTIE BROWN and WILLIAM SMITH is:

- 230. i. ROSE LOVE⁸ SMITH, b. June 08, 1959, Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

98. THOMAS DEAN⁷ KENNEY (*THOMAS ROBERT⁶, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 06, 1931 in Platte County, Missouri, and died September 26, 1992 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married **KATHERINE ELLEN KOHLER** November 1952 in state of Arkansas. She was born March 30, 1932 in Troy, Kansas, and died November 04, 1994 in Kansas City, Kansas.

More About THOMAS DEAN KENNEY:

Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas

Military service: Veteran of the Korean War, U.S. Army

More About KATHERINE ELLEN KOHLER:

Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of THOMAS KENNEY and KATHERINE KOHLER are:

- i. THOMAS GORDON⁸ KENNEY, b. January 1957, state of California.
- ii. BILLY RAY KENNEY, b. October 1959, Kansas City, Missouri.

99. BILLY DEE⁷ KENNEY (*THOMAS ROBERT⁶, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 04, 1932 in Platte County, Missouri. He married **RUTH ELAINE WATKINS**. She was born August 26, 1932 in Upton, Hardin County, Kentucky, and died January 24, 1998 in Kansas City, Kansas.

More About BILLY DEE KENNEY:

Military service: Veteran of the Korean War, U.S. Army

Occupation: Conductor for the Union Pacific Railroad
Residence: 2004, Kansas City, Kansas

More About RUTH ELAINE WATKINS:
Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of BILLY KENNEY and RUTH WATKINS are:

- i. DANIEL ALAN⁸ KENNEY, b. November 04, 1960, Kansas City, Kansas.
- ii. NANCY JO KENNEY, b. February 08, 1970, Kansas City, Kansas.
- iii. MARY ELLEN KENNEY, b. November 05, 1973, Kansas City, Kansas.

100. WINSTON COORS⁷ GRUBB (*LUCILLE ETHELYN⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 14, 1919 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and died May 22, 1980 in Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota. He married **(1) IRENE LINDQUIST** in Olathe, Kansas. She was born in state of Minnesota. He married **(2) DORINE MATTINEN** February 16, 1946 in Tijuana, Mexico, daughter of GEORGE MATTINEN and BERTHA PIRTINEN. She was born October 05, 1924 in Cloquet, Minnesota.

More About WINSTON COORS GRUBB:
Burial: Grand Rapids Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Minnesota
Occupation: Proprietor of Dental Laboratory

Children of WINSTON GRUBB and IRENE LINDQUIST are:

231. i. CHRISTIAN LEROY⁸ GRUBB, b. June 15, 1943, state of California.
232. ii. WENDY LEE GRUBB, b. June 01, 1944.

Children of WINSTON GRUBB and DORINE MATTINEN are:

233. iii. KAREN MARIE⁸ GRUBB, b. March 19, 1947, Henrietta, Oklahoma.
234. iv. PRESTON WILIE GRUBB, b. June 13, 1950, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- v. STEWART WARREN GRUBB, b. November 01, 1952, Kansas City, Missouri.

Notes for STEWART WARREN GRUBB:

Stewart Grubb was brain damaged at birth and currently resides in a Group Home in Moose Lake, Minnesota.

235. vi. LOWELL BRADLEY GRUBB, b. June 21, 1961, Duluth, Minnesota.
236. vii. MICHELLE LUCILLE GRUBB, b. March 20, 1969, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

101. BOBBY CHARLES⁷ STEPHENS (*ANNIE NELL⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1924 in Howell County, Missouri, and died October 21, 2001 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri. He married **DOROTHY FREEMAN** in Salem, Arkansas. She died 1999 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

More About BOBBY CHARLES STEPHENS:
Burial: Howell Memorial Cemetery, West Plains, Missouri

More About DOROTHY FREEMAN:
Burial: Howell Memorial Cemetery, West Plains, Missouri

Child of **BOBBY STEPHENS** and **DOROTHY FREEMAN** is:

- i. **MARGARET ROSE⁸ STEPHENS**, b. West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

Notes for **MARGARET ROSE STEPHENS**:

Margaret Rose Stephens was adopted by Bobby and Dorothy Freeman when she was about 8 years old.

More About **MARGARET ROSE STEPHENS**:

Adoption: abt. 1964

102. MARY ELDALIE⁷ STEPHENS (*ANNIE NELL⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 24, 1926 in Howell County, Missouri. She married **CLIFFORD EUGENE KINTNER** 1948 in Salem, Arkansas. He was born March 21, 1926 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died March 05, 2002 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

More About **CLIFFORD EUGENE KINTNER**:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West plains, Howell County, Missouri

Children of **MARY STEPHENS** and **CLIFFORD KINTNER** are:

237. i. **STEPHEN STUART⁸ KINTNER**, b. November 28, 1948, Springfield, Missouri.
238. ii. **CARMEN ANN KINTNER**, b. May 31, 1953, Coronado, California.
239. iii. **TERESA BELLE KINTNER**, b. July 24, 1966, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

103. MARY LUCILLE⁷ YOUNGMAN (*EDWARD ALEXANDER⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 08, 1911 in Waterloo, Iowa, and died April 17, 1998 in Houston, Texas. She married **ROBERT EMMETT HENNESSEY** June 14, 1943 in Ashland, Kentucky. He was born November 18, 1894, and died March 10, 1977 in Venice, Florida.

Child of **MARY YOUNGMAN** and **ROBERT HENNESSEY** is:

- i. **PETER YOUNGMAN⁸ HENNESSEY**, b. April 15, 1944, Huntington, West Virginia; d. Abt. 1995, State of California.

104. MARGARET THELMA⁷ YOUNGMAN (*EDWARD ALEXANDER⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 16, 1913 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died December 18, 1980. She married **(1) CHARLES THOMAS DYSON** July 18, 1936 in Toledo, Ohio. He was born April 30, 1906, and died October 20, 1949. She married **(2) ELWOOD D. TILTON** June 1963. He died April 1975.

Children of **MARGARET YOUNGMAN** and **CHARLES DYSON** are:

240. i. **PATRICIA LUCILLE⁸ DYSON**, b. April 12, 1937; d. April 21, 1937.
- ii. **SHEILA MARGARET DYSON**, b. November 14, 1940.
- iii. **JAMES PATRICK DYSON**, b. August 15, 1942.
- iv. **MICHAEL CHARLES DYSON**, b. December 21, 1946.

105. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ YOUNGMAN (*EDWARD ALEXANDER⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 08, 1915 in Leoma, Lawrence County, Tennessee, and died April 05, 1989 in Lucas County, Ohio. He married **BETTY ?**.

Notes for **WILLIAM EDWARD YOUNGMAN**:

Obituary for WILLIAM YOUNGMAN (from the Blade, Toledo, Ohio, April 7, 1989)

Retired Toledo Police Officer Served in Division 38 Years

William E. Youngman, 74, of Edgewater Drive, a retired Toledo police officer, died Wednesday in a Toledo Hospital.

A member of the Toledo police division for 38 years, Mr. Youngman retired in 1971 with the rank of lieutenant in the crime laboratory.

He was an army veteran of World War II.

Mr. Youngman was a veteran of Messiah Lutheran Church; Toledo Police Post, American Legion; Ohio Identification Officers Association; International Police Association; and the Fraternal Order of Police, of which he was a past chaplain.

Surviving are his wife, Betty; sons, Lex and Brent; daughters, Mrs. Judy Baldwin, Mrs. Laurie Bryce, and Mrs. Beth Maurer; brothers, Charles Youngman and Christian, Paul, and David Smith; sisters, Mrs. Lucille Hennessey, Mrs. Celeste Apel, Mrs. Imogene Lay, Mrs. Noretta Ramsey, and Mrs. Burnetta Hand, and six grandchildren.

Services will be at 12:30 p.m. tomorrow in the Jasin Mortuary, where the body will be after 2 today, with Fraternal Order of Police services at 7 tonight.

The family requests that any contributions be to the Northwest Ohio Hospice Association.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD YOUNGMAN:

Burial: Toledo Memorial Cemetery, Lucas County, Ohio

Education: attended the University of Toledo and Ohio State University

Military service: U.S. Army Veteran of World War II

Occupation: Retired from the Police Department, Toledo, Ohio (Crime Laboratory) with rank of Lieutenant

Religion: Messiah Lutheran Church, Toledo, Ohio

Residence: 1989, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM YOUNGMAN and BETTY ? are:

- i. LEX⁸ YOUNGMAN.
- ii. BRENT YOUNGMAN.
- iii. JUDY YOUNGMAN, m. ? BALDWIN.
- iv. LAURIE YOUNGMAN, m. ? BRYCE.
- v. BETH YOUNGMAN, m. ? MAURER.

106. CHARLES ALEXANDER⁷ YOUNGMAN (*EDWARD ALEXANDER⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 03, 1917 in near Ethridge, Tennessee, and died August 20, 1999 in Lucas County, Ohio. He married **HELEN M. FROBASE** abt. 1957. She was born February 13, 1922, and died June 07, 1999 in Lucas County, Ohio.

Notes for CHARLES ALEXANDER YOUNGMAN:

Obituary of CHARLES A. YOUNGMAN. from The Blade, Toledo, Ohio, August 26, 1999

Charles A. Youngman, of Waterville, OH, age 83, passed away August 20, 1999. Charles was born on February 3, 1917, to Minnie (Moore) Youngman and Edward A. Youngman. Charles preceded in death by his loving wife of 42 years, Helen M. Youngman, in June.

Surviving are his brothers, David Q. Smith and Christian L. Smith; and his sister, Imogene (Smith) Lay. Also surviving are his 6 children, Barbara Anderson, David L. Youngman, Dennis L. Youngman, Marilyn Kopkau, Shelly Collins, William L. Youngman; and 9 grandchildren, Tracy Rickman, John Anderson, April Johnson, Ryan and Erin Youngman, Terrance, Spires, Christopher Collins, Alexandria and Julia Youngman; and 7 great-grandchildren, John and Samantha Anderson, Melissa and Angela Rickman, Stephanie Johnson, James Youngman, and Zachary Spires.

As a young man, Charles served in the Civilian Conservation Corps and traveled by train throughout the west working on conservation projects. Charles also served in the U.S. Army during World War II, stationed in Europe. He formerly worked for the AutoLite Company and retired from Haughton Elevator. Charles was a true nature lover and instilled the love of nature and conservation into all of his children. His greatest love was his family and enjoying the beauty of nature. Another great fondness was traveling to upper Michigan and fishing the AuSable River and traveling to Washington state, exploring the mountains. Charles, along with his late wife, Helen, were pioneer staff and volunteers of Bittersweet Farms -- adult autistic community. After retiring, Charles served as a house parent for children with autism, and drove the van for the vocational program for many years.

As a loving gesture to the world, Charles has donated his body to the Medical College of Ohio. A memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 1st, at 11 a.m., at Otsego Park Stone Hall. A "Wild Tile" will be displayed at the Toledo Zoo in memory of Charles and Helen. Memorials may be sent in his name to Bittersweet Farms.

More About CHARLES ALEXANDER YOUNGMAN:

Burial: Cremated

Military service: U.S. Army Veteran of World War II

Occupation: Retired from Haughton Elevator, Toledo, Ohio

Residence: 1999, Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio

More About HELEN M. FROBASE:

Burial: Cremated

Children of CHARLES YOUNGMAN and HELEN FROBASE are:

- i. DAVID⁸ YOUNGMAN.
- ii. BARBARA YOUNGMAN, m. JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON; b. July 16, 1940, New York City, New York; d. August 31, 1989, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

More About JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON:

Burial: Toledo Memorial Cemetery, Lucas County, Ohio

- iii. DENNIS YOUNGMAN.
- iv. MARILYN YOUNGMAN, m. ? KOPKAU.
- v. SHELLY YOUNGMAN.
- vi. WILLIAM A. YOUNGMAN.

107. LOUISE E.⁷ PERRY (*MAUD LEE⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 09, 1913 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and died July 27, 1997 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **EARL**

RICHARD MCNEESE September 10, 1943 in West Memphis, Arkansas, son of CHARLES MCNEESE and MARY GEORGE. He was born January 14, 1918 in Danville, Illinois.

More About LOUISE E. PERRY:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Occupation: 1930, Clerical worker at a laundry

Children of LOUISE PERRY and EARL MCNEESE are:

241. i. KENNETH RICHARD⁸ MCNEESE, b. October 10, 1944.
- ii. LINDA DIANE MCNEESE, b. August 18, 1950.
- iii. MAUREEN LOUISE MCNEESE, b. July 30, 1952; m. DOUGLAS RUSKA.

Notes for DOUGLAS RUSKA:

Douglas and Maureen Ruska have no children.

108. MARGORIE LEE⁷ PERRY (*MAUD LEE⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1916 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and died February 05, 2001 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **HUGH LAWSON BERRY** February 02, 1956 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, son of HUGH BERRY and GENEVIEVE STILES. He was born July 18, 1914 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

More About MARGORIE LEE PERRY:

Burial: West Tennessee Veterans Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee

Notes for HUGH LAWSON BERRY:

Hugh Berry is a veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps and served during World War II. He entered service in December 1942 and was honorably discharged in February 1946. He was an airplane mechanic and served overseas in England, France and Germany.

More About HUGH LAWSON BERRY:

Occupation: Salesman, Graham Paper Company, Memphis, Tennessee

Residence: 2003, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Child of MARGORIE PERRY and HUGH BERRY is:

242. i. MICHAEL LAWSON⁸ BERRY, b. April 23, 1960, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

109. VADA MAI⁷ YOUNGMAN (*FREDERICK O.⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 17, 1921. She married PORTER MURPHY MYERS. He was born September 12, 1919, and died April 16, 1997 in state of Louisiana.

Children of VADA YOUNGMAN and PORTER MYERS are:

243. i. JAMES PORTER⁸ MYERS.
244. ii. ROBERT FRED MYERS.
245. iii. WILLIAM PLUMMER MYERS.
246. iv. DAVID MICHAEL MYERS.

110. MARY JANE⁷ REED (*MARY LOU⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS,*

*GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 01, 1919 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **JAMES WILLIAMS**.

Children of MARY REED and JAMES WILLIAMS are:

- 247. i. CAROL LYNN⁸ WILLIAMS.
- 248. ii. JANE REED WILLIAMS.

111. MARGARET ANN⁷ REED (*MARY LOU*⁶ *YOUNGMAN*, *LOU ANN*⁵ *MARTIN*, *MARY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 26, 1933. She married **DAVID HARDY**.

Children of MARGARET REED and DAVID HARDY are:

- 249. i. DORIS ANN⁸ HARDY, m. MICHAEL RHODES.
- ii. DAVID LOGAN HARDY.
- iii. HEATHER HARDY.

112. HELEN M.⁷ TROTTER (*PERNIEZELLE "POLLY"*⁶ *YOUNGMAN*, *LOU ANN*⁵ *MARTIN*, *MARY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born abt. 1924 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **(1) ERWIN F. POETTER** May 12, 1945 in Shelby County, Tennessee. He was born April 05, 1919, and died September 09, 1991 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **(2) B. FRANK SCOTT** April 27, 1994 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Notes for ERWIN F. POETTER:

ERWIN POETTER, ex-UN official, dies at age 72 (the Commercial Appeal, Memphis, TN, Sept. 11, 1991, p. B3)

Erwin F. Poetter of Memphis, retired official of the United Nations and a consultant of the World Bank, died Monday at his home after a short illness. He was 72.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Second Presbyterian Church, where he was a member, with burial in Elmwood. Memphis Funeral Home Poplar Chapel has charge.

Poetter worked for the United Nations Development Programs in Egypt, Kenya, and Nigeria for more than 20 years before his retirement in 1985. He moved to Memphis that year.

He was a consultant for the World Bank in Indonesia for several years. He was a member of the Exchange Club of East Memphis, Service Corps of Retired Executives and Northeast Optimist Club.

He leaves his wife, Helen T. Poetter; two daughters, Mrs. Susan Rosen of Easton, Conn., and Mrs. Barbara Stryker of San Francisco; a sister, Mrs. Phyliss Harrison of Stuart, Fla., and five grandchildren.

The family requests any memorials be sent to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About ERWIN F. POETTER:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Brain Cancer

Occupation: Official with the United Nations

Religion: Presbyterian

More About B. FRANK SCOTT:
Occupation: Physician, Surgeon

Children of HELEN TROTTER and ERWIN POETTER are:

- 250. i. SUSAN CAROL⁸ POETTER, b. January 21, 1949, Evanston, Illinois.
- 251. ii. BARBARA LYNN POETTER, b. October 28, 1950, Evanston, Illinois.

113. FRANCES CORNELIA⁷ MARTIN (*ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 27, 1924 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died September 28, 1989 in Boca Raton, Florida. She married **ERNEST H. GUISE** March 14, 1942. He was born January 16, 1919.

More About FRANCES CORNELIA MARTIN:
Burial: Boca Raton, Florida

Children of FRANCES MARTIN and ERNEST GUISE are:

- 252. i. RODNEY ERNEST⁸ GUISE.
- 253. ii. JACK MARTIN GUISE.
- 254. iii. GARY WAYNE GUISE.
- 255. iv. RALPH CURTIS GUISE.

114. MARY ANN⁷ MARTIN (*ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 26, 1930. She married **MERLE LAVERNE BLECHA** May 21, 1950 in Miami, Florida. He was born December 12, 1920.

Children of MARY MARTIN and MERLE BLECHA are:

- i. RICHARD WAYNE⁸ BLECHA, d. March 08, 1989.

Notes for RICHARD WAYNE BLECHA:

Richard Wayne Blecha was a veteran of U. S. Forces serving in Vietnam, where he was awarded the "Purple Heart."

- 256. ii. RONALD MARTIN BLECHA.
- 257. iii. ROBERT ARTHUR BLECHA.
- iv. FRANCES MANETTE BLECHA, m. RANDALL LONG.

115. ROBERT EUGENE⁷ MARTIN (*ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 05, 1932. He married **CONSTANCE IRENE LOVE** June 27, 1956. She was born June 30, 1929.

Children of ROBERT MARTIN and CONSTANCE LOVE are:

- 258. i. JACK ANTHONY⁸ MARTIN.
- ii. FREDERICK CAREY MARTIN.
- iii. ROSEANN MARTIN.
- 259. iv. MICHELLE MARTIN.
- v. ROBERT EUGENE MARTIN, JR..
- vi. JEFFREY PAUL MARTIN, d. April 13, 1989, state of Georgia.

116. DOROTHY JEAN⁷ HAWKINS (*JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 10, 1926 in Nashville,

Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **LEMUEL BURNEY BOND** February 13, 1942 in Decatur, Alabama, son of EDWARD BOND and SUE TATE. He was born October 09, 1921 in Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died April 19, 1981 at home in Madison, Tennessee.

More About LEMUEL BURNEY BOND:

Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Children of DOROTHY HAWKINS and LEMUEL BOND are:

- i. LEMUEL GENE⁸ BOND, b. December 15, 1942, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.

More About LEMUEL GENE BOND:

Occupation: Retired from U. S. Postal Service

260. ii. DOROTHY BERNICE BOND, b. September 14, 1944, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. CARL FRIDEN BOND, b. December 04, 1953, Madison, Tennessee.
261. iv. RUSSELL LAWRENCE BOND, b. December 30, 1955, Madison, Tennessee.

117. JAMES MILTON⁷ HAWKINS (*JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 09, 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and died October 05, 2002 in Mary Esther, Florida. He married **AVIS MAYNARD** September 02, 1950 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, daughter of ROBERT MAYNARD and CHRISTINE SHOEMAKER. She was born May 30, 1931 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

More About JAMES MILTON HAWKINS:

Burial: Mary Esther, Florida

Occupation: U. S. Air Force, Retired. U. S. Postal Service

Children of JAMES HAWKINS and AVIS MAYNARD are:

262. i. JAMES MILTON⁸ HAWKINS, JR., b. May 23, 1952, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
263. ii. DURWARD LYLE HAWKINS, b. October 03, 1955, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
264. iii. JULIE RENEE HAWKINS, b. August 23, 1959, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

118. BETTY SUE⁷ TROTTER (*MARTHA⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 03, 1931 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **JIMMY JACK HAYS** August 07, 1952 in Johnson City, Tennessee. He was born December 18, 1928, and died February 23, 1999 in Johnson City, Tennessee.

More About JIMMY JACK HAYS:

Burial: Johnson City, Tennessee

Children of BETTY TROTTER and JIMMY HAYS are:

265. i. DAVID ALLEN⁸ HAYS, b. February 20, 1954, Johnson City, Tennessee.
266. ii. JOHN PAUL HAYS, b. February 14, 1955, Johnson City, Tennessee.
- iii. TERRY LYNN HAYS, b. August 12, 1960, Anchorage, Alaska; m. MICHAEL JACKSON.

119. ANITA LOUISE⁷ MARTIN (*JOHN PAUL⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 26, 1937 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **ROBERT LEE DAVIS** March 22, 1957. He was born October 27, 1935 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of ANITA MARTIN and ROBERT DAVIS are:

267. i. DONNA LEE⁸ DAVIS, b. November 23, 1959, Davidson County, Tennessee.
 ii. ANITA GAIL DAVIS, b. August 26, 1963, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. ? MCCORD.
 iii. CASEY ANN DAVIS, b. October 26, 1971, Davidson County, Tennessee.

120. ADA PAULETTE⁷ MARTIN (*JOHN PAUL⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 02, 1943 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **JOHN THOMAS HOLTON** May 12, 1964. He was born March 12, 1943.

Children of ADA MARTIN and JOHN HOLTON are:

- i. SHERRIE ANN⁸ HOLTON.
 ii. MILDRED LYNN HOLTON.
 iii. JOHN MARTIN HOLTON.

121. HAROLD DENNIS⁷ MARTIN (*HAROLD LINCOLN⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 07, 1946 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **NANCY LOUISE GEHWEILER** March 05, 1966. She was born December 18, 1946.

More About HAROLD DENNIS MARTIN:

Residence: 1990, Plantation, Florida

Children of HAROLD MARTIN and NANCY GEHWEILER are:

- i. LORA LYNN⁸ MARTIN.
 ii. KEVIN JASON MARTIN.

122. SHIRLEY MARIE⁷ MARTIN (*HAROLD LINCOLN⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 20, 1950 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. She married **CLINT JAY BLOOMINGKEMPER** December 24, 1986. He was born April 26, 1949.

More About CLINT JAY BLOOMINGKEMPER:

Residence: 1990, Rogers, Arkansas

Child of SHIRLEY MARTIN and CLINT BLOOMINGKEMPER is:

- i. SARAH MARIE⁸ BLOOMINGKEMPER.

123. JANICE ELAINE⁷ MARTIN (*HAROLD LINCOLN⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 05, 1961 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She married **MARK JAMES LARSON** April 19, 1986 in Fort Ord, California. He was born November 13, 1963.

More About MARK JAMES LARSON:

Occupation: Career in U. S. Army

Residence: 1990, Fort Hood, Killeen, Texas

Child of JANICE MARTIN and MARK LARSON is:

- i. KENNETH JAMES⁸ LARSON, b. Frankfurt, Germany.

124. AUGUST⁷ LEHMAN, JR. (*MARY FRANCES⁶ LAWRENCE, AMELIA JANE⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Children of AUGUST LEHMAN, JR. are:

- i. FRANCES⁸ LEHMAN.
- ii. AUGUST LEHMAN III.
- iii. ALBERT LEHMAN.

125. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ NICHOLS (*ROGER WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM WALKER⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 17, 1923 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married **KATHERINE BLANCH STARK** January 24, 1947 in Severns Valley Baptist church, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of CHARLES STARK and ARTIE STARK. She was born March 21, 1925 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM NICHOLS:

John was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army Air Force. He volunteered for the draft, was inducted on January 3, 1943, in Louisville, Kentucky, served in the C.B.I. Theater (China, Burma and India). He was an Air Transportation Technician charged with supplying the 14th Air Force stationed in China. He received an Honorable Discharge on December 8, 1945, with the rank of Staff Sergeant.

John W. Nichols graduated from Georgetown College, Scott County, Kentucky, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky (1954). He was pastor at the Glenville Baptist Church, Utica, Kentucky, for 2 and 1/2 years. He moved his family to Nevada, Missouri in January of 1957 and became pastor of the Cavalry Baptist Church there for the next six years. After that, he was appointed to Superintendent of the Nevada, Missouri Baptist Association, a position he held for the next twenty five years until his retirement in 1987. He continues today to preside at funerals and special church functions.

More About JOHN WILLIAM NICHOLS:

Occupation: Baptist Minister

Residence: 2002, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and KATHERINE STARK are:

- i. CAROL JEAN⁸ NICHOLS, b. January 04, 1948, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for CAROL JEAN NICHOLS:

Carol graduated from the University of Missouri.

More About CAROL JEAN NICHOLS:

Occupation: Registered Physical Therapist

Residence: 2002, Durham, North Carolina

268. ii. JAMES MILTON NICHOLS, b. February 27, 1950, Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky.
269. iii. JOHN STEPHEN NICHOLS, b. February 14, 1958, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri.

126. ROGER WILLIAM⁷ NICHOLS, JR., TWIN (*ROGER WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM WALKER⁵, WILLIAM*

*JEFFERSON*⁴, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 06, 1927 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, and died October 22, 1978 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He married (1) **FRANCES WATTS** April 10, 1948 in Hodgenville, Larue County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM WATTS and GRACE WATTS. She was born 1930 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married (2) **AUREDA MAE CARDIN** December 22, 1950 in Hodgenville, Larue County, Kentucky, daughter of J. AKERS and ORTELLA AKERS. She was born 1925 in Hardin County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROGER WILLIAM NICHOLS, JR., TWIN:

He was a veteran of U.S. Army, enlisting on February 3, 1946 and was honorably discharged on August 9, 1947.

Roger was raised by his grandparents, William Walker Nichols and Lena Nichols. When his twin sister, Ann, died as a young girl, their mother lost all interest in her son, and he was taken by his grandparents to be raised.

Roger William Nichols was born as a "blue baby" and had health problems early in his childhood.

More About ROGER WILLIAM NICHOLS, JR., TWIN:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Manager, Southern Welding Co., Elizabethtown, Kentucky

Child of ROGER NICHOLS and AUREDA CARDIN is:

270. i. ROGER DALE⁸ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1951, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

127. JOSEPH NEAL⁷ FISHER (*BESS WADE*⁶ *TAYLOR*, *MARY BELLE*⁵ *NICHOLS*, *WILLIAM JEFFERSON*⁴, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born January 12, 1919 in Timber Lake, Dewey County, South Dakota, and died March 23, 1988 in Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota. He married **BILLIE RUTH CAMP** June 26, 1942, daughter of CLARENCE CAMP and NELLIE NEWTON. She was born September 23, 1922 in Cleo Springs, Oklahoma.

Notes for JOSEPH NEAL FISHER:

Joe and Billie Fisher moved to the town of Timber Lake, South Dakota in 1947, at the same time that his parents sold their ranch and purchased an apartment building in the town. Joe trucked mostly coal and then ran the pool hall for his father, Jim Fisher. Later, sometime in the 1950's, he began working in his father's hardware store and continued to run Fisher's Hardware until 1982, when he was diagnosed with cancer. He then sold the hardware business to his son, Jim, who would continue to run the store until 1990, when the business was finally sold. Joe lived with his son, Jim, until January of 1980, when he was moved to the Veteran's Hospital in Belle Fourche. He died on March 23, 1988.

More About JOSEPH NEAL FISHER:

Burial: Timber Lake, Dewey County, South Dakota

Children of JOSEPH FISHER and BILLIE CAMP are:

271. i. JAMES LYNN⁸ FISHER, b. August 10, 1943, Birmingham, Alabama.

272. ii. LARRY DEAN FISHER, b. May 17, 1947, Mobridge, South Dakota.

273. iii. DALE ALLEN FISHER, b. August 11, 1950, Mobridge, South Dakota.

iv. LORI ANN FISHER, b. May 02, 1961, Providence, Rhode Island; m. PAT CAMERON, May 30, 1981,

Timber Lake, South Dakota.

Notes for LORI ANN FISHER:

Adopted.

128. ALBERT PAYTON⁷ NICHOLS (*ROYCE CHESTER⁶, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 14, 1935 in Morganfield, Kentucky. He married **DIANE VAN CLEAVE** November 14, 1959 in Beloit, Wisconsin, daughter of LEON VAN CLEAVE and EILEEN COLLINS. She was born April 28, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for ALBERT PAYTON NICHOLS:

Al Nichols retired from the U.S. Air Force with the rank of Full Colonel after a career of over 30 years. He flew F-4 fighter jets during the Vietnam War and was decorated numerous times for his service during that war, including the Silver Star. Other tours of duty included France, Germany, Okinawa, Alaska, and various bases throughout the U.S. He and his wife, Diane, currently live in San Antonio, Texas where he is employed by an aircraft company.

More About ALBERT PAYTON NICHOLS:

Military service: U.S. Air Force, Veteran of Vietnam War, served over 30 years and retired as Full Colonel.

Occupation: Employed with an Aircraft Company

Residence: 2004, San Antonio, Texas

Notes for DIANE VAN CLEAVE:

Before her marriage to Al Nichols, Diane worked as an airline hostess with Braniff.

Children of ALBERT NICHOLS and DIANE VAN CLEAVE are:

274. i. LINDA LEE⁸ NICHOLS, b. May 26, 1961, San Antonio, Texas.
- ii. THOMAS PAYTON NICHOLS, b. October 01, 1966, Mountain Home, Idaho; d. October 13, 1979, at home, San Antonio, Texas.

More About THOMAS PAYTON NICHOLS:

Burial: Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas

Cause of Death: Leukemia

129. JEAN⁷ NICHOLS (*ROYCE CHESTER⁶, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1943 in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky. She married **(1) OWEN DAVIS LATHAM, JR.** June 01, 1961. She married **(2) ROBERT BERNARD UTLEY** January 12, 1963.

More About JEAN NICHOLS:

Residence: 2002, Jupiter, Florida

Child of JEAN NICHOLS and OWEN LATHAM is:

275. i. RODNEY OWEN⁸ LATHAM, b. January 11, 1962, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.

Child of JEAN NICHOLS and ROBERT UTLEY is:

- ii. CONNOR CAY⁸ UTLEY, b. November 10, 1963, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky; m. ANTHONY SCOTT COURTEMANCHE, May 04, 2002, Gregorytown, Eleuthra, Bahamas; b. September 12, 1954, Miami, Dade County, Florida.

130. DANIEL RUSSELL⁷ HAWKINS, JR. (*NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 27, 1932 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 09, 1997. He married **(1) SHIRLEY BRETZ**. She was born April 23, 1934 in Lansing, Michigan, and died March 25, 1998 in Canton, Michigan. He married **(2) PAULA BATIN**. She was born February 03, 1943, and died February 21, 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About DANIEL RUSSELL HAWKINS, JR.:
Residence: 1995, Las Vegas, Nevada

More About SHIRLEY BRETZ:
Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Canton, Michigan

More About PAULA BATIN:
Burial: Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of DANIEL HAWKINS and SHIRLEY BRETZ are:

- i. DANIEL⁸ HAWKINS.
- 276. ii. SHERRI DEZANNE HAWKINS, b. March 20, 1953, Detroit, Michigan.
- iii. DARRELL RUSSELL HAWKINS, b. May 04, 1954; d. September 15, 1978, Dearborn, Michigan.

More About DARRELL RUSSELL HAWKINS:
Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Canton, Michigan

Children of DANIEL HAWKINS and PAULA BATIN are:

- 277. iv. BO RUSSELL⁸ HAWKINS, b. July 26, 1966, state of California.
- 278. v. DEZANNE CHERYL HAWKINS, b. July 18, 1967.

131. CHARLOTTE DIANE⁷ HAWKINS (*NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 24, 1935 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **W. L. "WES" MORGAN** January 05, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan, son of HOWARD MORGAN and DOROTHY STUDDARD. He was born June 23, 1935 in Dora, Alabama.

Children of CHARLOTTE HAWKINS and W. MORGAN are:

- 280. i. W. L. "WES"⁸ MORGAN, JR., b. December 27, 1955, Detroit, Michigan.
- 281. ii. CRAIG L. MORGAN, b. July 28, 1958, Detroit, Michigan.
- 282. iii. ANDREA RENEE MORGAN, b. February 19, 1965, state of California.

132. ROBERT GEORGE⁷ HAWKINS (*NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 15, 1937, and died March 16, 1996. He married **ELAINE CAROLYN HAYWARD** 1958 in Corinth, Mississippi. She was born January 25, 1941.

Children of ROBERT HAWKINS and ELAINE HAYWARD are:

- 282. i. KIMBERLY⁸ HAWKINS, b. December 08, 1958.
- 283. ii. VICKIE LYNNE HAWKINS, b. October 10, 1960.

284. iii. RICHARD ALLEN HAWKINS, TWIN, b. December 08, 1962.
 285. iv. ROBERT GEORGE HAWKINS, JR., TWIN, b. December 08, 1962.
 v. JAMES THOMAS HAWKINS, b. September 27, 1970.

133. CHERYL EILEEN⁷ HAWKINS (*NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 27, 1944 in Detroit, Michigan. She married **RONALD CLARK**. He was born September 16, 1938.

More About CHERYL EILEEN HAWKINS:
 Residence: 2002, Belleville, Michigan

Children of CHERYL HAWKINS and RONALD CLARK are:

286. i. CHANTAL CRISTA⁸ CLARK, b. June 08, 1970.
 ii. DEVIN RONALD CLARK, b. October 10, 1976; m. JENNIFER WHEELER.

134. JAMES KENNETH "SKIP"⁷ NICHOLS (*JAMES PORTER "TED"⁶, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 12, 1943 in Wayne County, Michigan. He married **CAROL JEAN TIDBALL** December 17, 1966, daughter of PAUL TIDBALL and ? STRATTON. She was born December 08, 1944 in Thomas, Oklahoma.

More About JAMES KENNETH "SKIP" NICHOLS:
 Occupation: Insurance Agent, Financial Advisor
 Residence: 2004, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and CAROL TIDBALL are:

- i. SHANNON SCOTT⁸ NICHOLS, b. August 05, 1969, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 ii. BRIAN CHRISTIAN NICHOLS, b. November 20, 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
 iii. BLAKE CHRISTOPHER NICHOLS, b. July 19, 1978, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. JUNG HUNG NOH, December 28, 2001.

135. JON ELLIS⁷ HUFFMAN (*RUTH ALLYN⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 15, 1939 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **(1) MARILYN DEATS** 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(2) LAURA ALLEN CHILES** November 19, 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, daughter of LOUIS CHILES and GRACE HOFFMAN. She was born October 03, 1952 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Notes for JON ELLIS HUFFMAN:

After graduating from high school in Louisville, Kentucky, he attended the University of Louisville followed by graduate school at the University of Kentucky in Lexington, Kentucky. He was employed in the oil industry as an exploration geologist beginning in 1970 and spent the next 30 years working in various geologic basins throughout the U. S. and South America. His past management positions have included: Geological Manager for Cities Service Co.'s Mid-Continent Region in Oklahoma City, Ok; Vice President of Exploration for Equitable Resources, Inc. in Pittsburgh, Pa.; and Exploration Manager for Petrolera San Jorge in Buenos Aires, Argentina. He retired from the oil industry at the end of 1998. He and his wife, Laura, currently reside in Simpsonville, Shelby County, Kentucky.

More About JON ELLIS HUFFMAN:

Military service: Served two years in the U.S. Army and was honorably discharged in September 1964.

Occupation: Petroleum Geologist

Notes for LAURA ALLEN CHILES:

She graduated as a Registered Nurse from St. Margaret's School of Nursing in Montgomery, Alabama after which she attended Auburn University.

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Religion: Lutheran

Children of JON HUFFMAN and MARILYN DEATS are:

- i. JON DARREN⁸ HUFFMAN, b. November 18, 1963, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JON DARREN HUFFMAN:

Like many of his ancestors before him, Jon Huffman is a musician, having taught himself to play guitar during his teens. After traveling on the road for several years, he currently plays guitar professionally with various groups in the Louisville area. He supplements his music career with a job at U.P.S. in Louisville, Kentucky.

More About JON DARREN HUFFMAN:

Occupation: Musician

- ii. JEREMY MATTHEW HUFFMAN, b. March 09, 1970, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; m. VICKI THOMPSON, June 19, 1999, St. John's Episcopal Church, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. July 27, 1973, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JEREMY MATTHEW HUFFMAN:

Jeremy is a graduate of the Louisville Technical Institute where he earned A.A. degrees in both Architectural Design and AutoCAD Drafting. He is currently employed in Louisville, Kentucky designing house plans..

More About JEREMY MATTHEW HUFFMAN:

Occupation: Design Draftsman

136. JEANE ELIZABETH⁷ HUFFMAN (*RUTH ALLYN⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 28, 1942 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN LOUIS "BUD" JAEGER, JR.** July 16, 1966 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, son of JOHN JAEGER and MARY WENTZELL. He was born May 04, 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JEANE ELIZABETH HUFFMAN:

After attending Georgetown College for two years, she entered the Kentucky Baptist School of Nursing and graduated in 1966 as a Registered Nurse. Before retirement she worked much of her career at Jewish and Baptist East Hospitals in Louisville, Kentucky. She and her husband, "Bud," currently reside in Louisville, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN "BUD" JAEGER:

He attended Bellarmine College in Louisville, Kentucky and recently retired from Beaver Dam Coal Company, Louisville, Kentucky.

Children of JEANE HUFFMAN and JOHN JAEGER are:

- i. KAREN ELIZABETH⁸ JAEGER, b. September 19, 1969, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. LESLIE HILTON RIVEN, November 24, 2000, Oldham County, Kentucky; b. August 19, 1959, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for KAREN ELIZABETH JAEGER:

Karen received a B.A. Degree from Eastern Kentucky University in Richmond, Kentucky in 1991 and a M.A. Degree from Miami of Ohio University in 1993.

Notes for LESLIE HILTON RIVEN:

Les is employed as a pilot for U.P.S. based in Louisville, Kentucky.

- ii. MICHAEL JOHN JAEGER, b. December 21, 1971, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHAEL JOHN JAEGER:

Mike graduated in 1995 with a B.S. Degree from the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky.

137. MARY SUZANNE⁷ BALL (*JEANNETTE LENA⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 20, 1949 in the nation of Panama, Central America. She married **(1) JUDGE RICHARDSON ROACH** June 08, 1968 in Eau Gallie, Florida. She married **(2) DAVID ALAN EVERITT** June 07, 1978 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, son of GEORGE EVERITT and JANET QUINN. He was born July 20, 1952 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

More About MARY SUZANNE BALL:

Residence: 2002, Knoxville, Tennessee

Children of MARY BALL and JUDGE ROACH are:

- i. HEATHERLY WYNNE⁸ ROACH, b. November 28, 1970, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.
- ii. RIKKI SUZANNE ROACH, b. October 18, 1974, Orlando, Orange County, Florida; m. RUSSELL MATTHEW WEAVER, June 02, 2001, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Children of MARY BALL and DAVID EVERITT are:

- iii. ERNEST ALAN⁸ EVERITT, b. September 17, 1980, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; d. October 03, 1980, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- iv. ELIZABETH REBECCA EVERITT, b. September 03, 1981, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

138. CLINTON ERNEST⁷ BALL (*JEANNETTE LENA⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 04, 1954 in Gainesville, Florida. He married **PHYLLIS MARLENE BROOKS** August 02, 1986 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky at the Victory Baptist Church by Rev. Still, daughter of JAMES BROOKS and HENRIETTE DAVIS. She was born September 06, 1955 in Hinton, West Virginia.

Children of CLINTON BALL and PHYLLIS BROOKS are:

- i. STEPHEN ERNEST⁸ BALL, b. May 30, 1988, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- ii. ELISE BROOKS BALL, b. August 03, 1991, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

139. PATTY JO⁷ CRUMP (*WILLIE MAE "BILLY"⁶ FORBIS, GRACE LEE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 29, 1947 in Hart County,

Kentucky and died August 13, 2005 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(1) MICHAEL JAGGERS** abt. 1970 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(2) LARRY REYNOLDS**. She married **(3) WILLIAM HUFF**.

More About PATTY JO CRUMP:

Burial: Rocky Hill Church Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of PATTY JO CRUMP and MICHAEL JAGGERS is:

- i. REGAN MICHELLE⁸ JAGGERS, b. May 21, 1971.

Children of PATTY JO CRUMP and LARRY REYNOLDS are:

- ii. ASHLEY FORBIS⁸ REYNOLDS, b. March 22, 1980.
- iii. CHAD REYNOLDS, b. May 12, 1984.

140. MARGARET⁷ GREEVER (*MATTIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **STEVEN GRISH**.

Children of MARGARET GREEVER and STEVEN GRISH are:

- i. LINDA⁸ GRISH, m. SCOTT SHEHAN.
- ii. STEVE GRISH.

141. DORIS JEAN⁷ NICHOLS (*WILMOT RICHARD⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1939, and died November 16, 2004 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(1) WILFORD CARPENTER**. She met **(2) KENNETH WYATT**. She married **(3) DONALD RAY JEWELL**. She married **(4) BILLY DONALD DUNNIGAN**.

More About DORIS JEAN NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Memorial Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Children of DORIS NICHOLS and WILFORD CARPENTER are:

- i. MICHAEL WAYNE⁸ CARPENTER.
- ii. ROBERT BRIAN CARPENTER.
- iii. LUCINDA KAY CARPENTER NICHOLS, b. December 08, 1956, Barren County, Kentucky; m. RONNIE CARPENTER, March 2002; b. November 16, 1959, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. LUCINDA MICHELLE CARPENTER, b. May 21, 1958.
- v. DAVID ALLEN CARPENTER NICHOLS, b. May 07, 1965.

Child of DORIS NICHOLS and KENNETH WYATT is:

- vi. JEFFREY⁸ WYATT, b. August 06, 1966, Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of DORIS NICHOLS and DONALD JEWELL is:

- vii. KEVIN RAY⁸ JEWELL, b. August 04, 1968, Barren County, Kentucky; m. SHEILA CRUMP.

142. BERTIE LEE⁷ NICHOLS (*IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 19, 1939. She married **BUFORD ATWELL** March 23, 1957. He was born December 07, 1935, and died December 21, 1987.

More About BUFORD ATWELL:

Burial: Houk Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of BERTIE NICHOLS and BUFORD ATWELL are:

- 287. i. BILLY⁸ ATWELL, b. January 06, 1958.
- 288. ii. LISA ATWELL, b. February 11, 1965.

143. WILLIE VINCE⁷ NICHOLS (*IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 26, 1941. He married **(1) IMOGENE KERR**. She was born August 09, 1939. He married **(2) BETTY BRYANT** 1972. She was born October 26, 1938. He married **(3) MARY ANN SMITH** September 15, 1994. She was born May 15, 1943.

Children of WILLIE NICHOLS and IMOGENE KERR are:

- 289. i. FRANCES⁸ NICHOLS, b. March 19, 1962.
- ii. TERESA NICHOLS, b. September 14, 1964.
- iii. TIMMY NICHOLS, b. June 29, 1970.

Child of WILLIE NICHOLS and BETTY BRYANT is:

- iv. MARK⁸ NICHOLS, b. September 19, 1973.

144. EVA⁷ NICHOLS (*IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 17, 1943. She married **ROBERT MATTHEWS** January 18, 1958. He was born February 09, 1936.

Children of EVA NICHOLS and ROBERT MATTHEWS are:

- 290. i. CHARLES ALLEN⁸ MATTHEWS, b. August 14, 1958.
- 291. ii. MICHAEL MATTHEWS, b. December 13, 1965.

145. ZADA PEARL⁷ NICHOLS (*IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1945. She married **KENNETH N. VINCENT** December 31, 1960. He was born February 22, 1943, and died September 14, 2002.

More About KENNETH N. VINCENT:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of ZADA NICHOLS and KENNETH VINCENT are:

- 292. i. GREG⁸ VINCENT, b. August 03, 1961.
- 293. ii. JEFFREY VINCENT, b. September 05, 1962.
- 294. iii. CLIFF VINCENT, b. November 10, 1965.
- 295. iv. STEVE VINCENT, b. June 05, 1967.

146. JAMES THOMAS⁷ NICHOLS (*IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 14, 1947. He married **KATHY ASBURY**. She was born May 17, 1951.

More About JAMES THOMAS NICHOLS:

Residence: 2002, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and KATHY ASBURY are:

- i. PAM⁸ NICHOLS, b. September 16, 1969.
296. ii. MELLISA K. NICHOLS, b. December 10, 1971.
297. iii. KATHY LYNN NICHOLS, b. December 11, 1975.

147. MINNIE⁷ NICHOLS (*IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 09, 1952 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **CECIL CAHOE** September 23, 1968, son of DAMON CAHOE and DIXIE ANDERSON. He was born October 18, 1945 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Notes for CECIL CAHOE:

When Minnie Nichols married Cecil Cahoe, he already had a child from a previous marriage, Charles Phillip Cahoe, born November 12, 1965. Charles Cahoe married Connie Faye Logston on May 10, 1985.

Child of MINNIE NICHOLS and CECIL CAHOE is:

298. i. CHRISTOPHER⁸ CAHOE, b. May 19, 1973.

148. SHEILA KAYE⁷ NICHOLS (*IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 31, 1955. She met **(1) JIMMY WAYNE MATTHEWS**. He was born July 21, 1952, and died April 26, 1972. She married **(2) ELLIS CARNAHAN** September 22, 1981. He was born September 29, 1947.

More About JIMMY WAYNE MATTHEWS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Accidentally asphyxiated while sleeping in a car.

Notes for ELLIS CARNAHAN:

When Ellis Carnahan married Sheila Kaye Nichols, he already had three children from a previous marriage, Tresa Carnahan, born December 25, 1966, Terry Carnahan, born July 18, 1972, and Cheryl Denise Carnahan, born August 8, 1975.

Child of SHEILA NICHOLS and JIMMY MATTHEWS is:

299. i. SHAWN⁸ MATTHEWS, b. January 20, 1973.

Child of SHEILA NICHOLS and ELLIS CARNAHAN is:

- ii. DAPHNE DAWN⁸ CARNAHAN, b. July 22, 1981.

149. ELIZABETH ANGIE⁷ NICHOLS (*HERBERT LOUIS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 12, 1938 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died September 02, 2003 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) CHARLIE HUFF** 1953. She married **(2) RICHARD MADDEN** abt. 1973. She married **(3) JOSEPH REYNOLDS** November 1974 in Hardyville, Hart County, Kentucky by Rev. M. J. Logsdon. He was born December 26, 1924, and died April 23, 1984. She married **(4) FRED THOMPSON** abt. 1988 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH ANGIE NICHOLS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About JOSEPH REYNOLDS:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of ELIZABETH NICHOLS and CHARLIE HUFF are:

- i. BRODERICK VINCENT⁸ HUFF.
- ii. LECRETIA PHYLLIS HUFF.
- iii. CORBIN NICHOLS HUFF, b. July 01, 1961, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

150. PAULETTA ILENE⁷ NICHOLS (*HERBERT LOUIS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 18, 1942 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana. She married **(1) RONNIE LOGSDON** September 15, 1961 in Hart County, Kentucky. He was born July 29, 1938 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(2) BILL EUGENE HODGES** June 03, 1995 in Warren County, Kentucky, son of BONNY HODGES and MARIE SMOTHERS. He was born February 16, 1933 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About PAULETTA ILENE NICHOLS:

Residence: Warren County, Kentucky

Children of PAULETTA NICHOLS and RONNIE LOGSDON are:

300. i. KIMBERLY NICOLE⁸ LOGSDON, b. January 10, 1963, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 19, 1987.
301. ii. RONI MARLENE LOGSDON, b. November 26, 1964, Barren County, Kentucky.

151. LINDA MAE⁷ NICHOLS (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED"⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 10, 1952 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 11, 2005 at home near Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **PAUL I. WEST** April 02, 1977. He was born February 09, 1945.

More About LINDA MAE NICHOLS:

Burial: Cherry Springs Church Cemetery, Cub Run, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Child of LINDA NICHOLS and PAUL WEST is:

- i. PAULETTA LYNN⁸ WEST, b. July 17, 1974; m. MARK ADAM HATCHER, June 05, 2004; b. June 08, 1978.

152. MARILYN JANE⁷ NICHOLS (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED"⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 31, 1954. She married **(1) HOWARD DALE THOMPSON** December 16, 1970. He was born August 18, 1951. She married **(2) MELVIN RUSSELL BUNCH** abt. 1977. He was born November 1947, and died June 16, 1989. She married **(3) DAVID CONNORS** June 07, 1985. He was born March 01, 1963.

Child of MARILYN NICHOLS and HOWARD THOMPSON is:

- i. SHAWN⁸ THOMPSON, b. August 02, 1972, Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of MARILYN NICHOLS and MELVIN BUNCH is:

302. ii. ANGELA⁸ BUNCH, b. June 05, 1978, Hart County, Kentucky.

153. SHERRY GAIL⁷ NICHOLS (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED"⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1957. She met (1) **GARY LEE THOMPSON** abt. 1973. He was born November 1956. She married (2) **ROBERT THOMAS** 1992.

Children of SHERRY NICHOLS and GARY THOMPSON are:

303. i. DANIEL LEE⁸ THOMPSON, b. January 19, 1974.
304. ii. TRACY GAIL THOMPSON, b. February 19, 1975.
305. iii. KEVIN DEWESTLY THOMPSON, b. January 22, 1977.
- iv. TED ODELL THOMPSON, b. October 30, 1986.
- v. AMANDA THOMPSON, b. July 16, 1990.

154. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁷ JENKS, JR. (*RUBY ETHEL⁶ SPENCER, CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 31, 1926. He married **MAXINE LILCHEN WALTERS** December 23, 1945.

Children of JOSEPH JENKS and MAXINE WALTERS are:

- i. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁸ JENKS III, b. March 03, 1949.
- ii. SHARON E. JENKS, b. February 29, 1948.
- iii. RICHARD JENKS, b. abt. 1949.
- iv. THOMAS C. JENKS, b. August 29, 1951; d. March 23, 1976.

155. MARY CATHERINE⁷ JENKS (*RUBY ETHEL⁶ SPENCER, CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 24, 1928. She married **PAUL E. FRIEDLEY** September 06, 1947.

Children of MARY JENKS and PAUL FRIEDLEY are:

- i. PAULA E.⁸ FRIEDLEY, b. August 24, 1948.
- ii. VICKIE L. FRIEDLEY, b. March 27, 1950.

156. MARGARET⁷ LOTHERY (*FLORA ELSIE⁶ SPENCER, CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1926 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died June 04, 1950. She married **NOAH MORECRAFT**.

Children of MARGARET LOTHERY and NOAH MORECRAFT are:

- i. BRENDA MARLENE⁸ MORECRAFT.
- ii. DONALD MORECRAFT.

157. FRANKIE JUNE⁷ LOTHERY (*FLORA ELSIE⁶ SPENCER, CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 23, 1933, and died June 30, 1999. She married **JAMES HUBERT SUMMERS**.

Children of FRANKIE LOTHERY and JAMES SUMMERS are:

- i. HUBERT⁸ SUMMERS, JR., b. March 22, 1955.
- ii. JAMES LOTHERY SUMMERS, b. abt. 1957.
- iii. BRENDA MARLENE SUMMERS, b. 1960.
- iv. RICHARD ALLEN SUMMERS.

158. MELVIN⁷ LOTHERY (*FLORA ELSIE⁶ SPENCER, CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 10, 1938. He married **JUDY ?**.

Children of MELVIN LOTHERY and JUDY ? are:

- i. DEBRA JEAN⁸ LOTHERY.
- ii. ALBERT LOTHERY.
- iii. TIMOTHY LOTHERY.
- iv. ANGELA LOTHERY.

159. BARBARA ANN⁷ LOTHERY (*FLORA ELSIE⁶ SPENCER, CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 07, 1944. She married **WILLIAM HARRISON DANIELS**.

Children of BARBARA LOTHERY and WILLIAM DANIELS are:

- i. VERONICA LEE⁸ DANIELS, b. August 22, 1963; m. TROY BENNETT DICKSON, September 03, 1983.
- ii. ROBERTA LYNN DANIELS, b. July 09, 1966; m. GORDON LEE MILLER, December 28, 1985.
- iii. WILLIAM HARRISON DANIELS II, b. May 06, 1970; m. LAURA FORTUNE.

160. CALVIN⁷ BROWN (*ELIZABETH VEANA⁶ SPENCER, TWIN, CORA ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1921.

Children of CALVIN BROWN are:

- i. LANA⁸ BROWN.
- ii. DANNY BROWN.
- iii. RONALD BROWN.

161. RALPH WEBSTER⁷ NICHOLS (*VERNON EDD⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 21, 1943 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **MARGIE AMOS**, daughter of DENNIS AMOS and BEULAH MCCUBBIN. She was born November 11, 1945 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Children of RALPH NICHOLS and MARGIE AMOS are:

306. i. OWEN THOMAS⁸ NICHOLS, b. October 17, 1962.
307. ii. JOHN GREGORY NICHOLS, b. September 14, 1966.

162. FRANCES⁷ NICHOLS (*VERNON EDD⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 08, 1930. She married **NORMAN ESTES** April 10, 1947.

Children of FRANCES NICHOLS and NORMAN ESTES are:

- i. GARY⁸ ESTES, b. July 04, 1947.
- ii. LARRY ESTES.
- iii. JIMMY ESTES.
- iv. ALLEN ESTES.
- v. DONNA ESTES.
- vi. BRYAN ESTES.

163. VERNON EDD⁷ NICHOLS, JR. (*VERNON EDD⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **LUCILLE VANCE** January 17, 1955.

Children of VERNON NICHOLS and LUCILLE VANCE are:

- i. HURLEY⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. DARREL NICHOLS.

- iii. JOSEPH NICHOLS.
- iv. DOLORIS NICHOLS.
- v. ORVILLE EUGENE NICHOLS, b. 1957; d. 1962, Hart County, Kentucky.

More About ORVILLE EUGENE NICHOLS:
Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

- vi. RICKY NICHOLS.
- vii. EDGAR NICHOLS.
- viii. RANDY NICHOLS.
- ix. MARK NICHOLS.
- x. TONY NICHOLS.

164. BOBBY GENE⁷ NICHOLS (*VERNON EDD⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 03, 1933. He married **(1) ANNIE HAGAN** September 15, 1952. He married **(2) PAT BASTIN** September 04, 1971. She was born July 03, 1945.

Children of BOBBY NICHOLS and ANNIE HAGAN are:

- i. DANNY⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. STEVE NICHOLS.
- iii. KIM NICHOLS.

Child of BOBBY NICHOLS and PAT BASTIN is:

- iv. MARSHA⁸ NICHOLS.

165. EVA MAE⁷ BENNETT (*MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 08, 1931, and died March 14, 1973. She married **THOMAS DEPP SMITH**. He was born February 02, 1918, and died June 18, 1979.

Children of EVA BENNETT and THOMAS SMITH are:

- 308. i. STEVEN THOMAS⁸ SMITH, b. February 14, 1950.
- 309. ii. LINDA MAE SMITH, b. February 03, 1953.
- 310. iii. DAVID ALLEN SMITH, b. March 29, 1954.
- 311. iv. JANET LOU SMITH, b. January 31, 1956.
- 312. v. HAZEL ANN SMITH, b. February 20, 1959.
- vi. KITTY ELAINE SMITH, b. July 14, 1961.
- vii. CLARK WAYNE SMITH, b. April 07, 1963.

166. BETTY ANN⁷ BENNETT (*MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 26, 1933. She married **JOHN CALVIN THOMAS**. He was born July 13, 1931.

Children of BETTY BENNETT and JOHN THOMAS are:

- 313. i. MICHAEL CALVIN⁸ THOMAS, b. March 22, 1954.
- ii. RICKY WADE THOMAS, b. January 01, 1956.
- iii. LORETTA ANN THOMAS, b. May 17, 1957; d. June 12, 1958.
- 314. iv. PAMELA JANE THOMAS, b. June 09, 1959.
- v. TERESA ANN THOMAS, b. June 05, 1960.
- vi. MARY SUE THOMAS, b. January 04, 1966; d. December 04, 1969.
- 315. vii. TERRY MITCHELL THOMAS, b. May 06, 1968.

167. BARBARA MARIE⁷ BENNETT (*MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER*

*TRICE*⁴, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born March 19, 1935, and died January 29, 1971. She married **(2) ROBERT TURNER**.

Child of BARBARA MARIE BENNETT is:

- i. ROBERT PAUL⁸ BENNETT, b. February 13, 1959.

Child of BARBARA BENNETT and ROBERT TURNER is:

- ii. RENE MARIE⁸ TURNER, b. August 12, 1963.

168. DORIS JEAN⁷ **BENNETT** (*MARY AGNES*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *NATHANIEL WEBSTER*⁵, *BARKER TRICE*⁴, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 29, 1938. She married **NOAH MITCHELL COATS**. He was born December 05, 1926.

Children of DORIS BENNETT and NOAH COATS are:

- i. VICKY LYNN⁸ COATS, b. February 13, 1959; d. December 25, 1959.
- ii. NOAH THOMAS COATS, b. September 28, 1962.

169. HENRY BLAIN⁷ **BENNETT** (*MARY AGNES*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *NATHANIEL WEBSTER*⁵, *BARKER TRICE*⁴, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 10, 1941. He married **MARY ELIZABETH JONES**. She was born July 24, 1944.

Children of HENRY BENNETT and MARY JONES are:

316. i. MARY LYNN⁸ BENNETT, b. September 24, 1963.
- ii. PHILIP BLAIN BENNETT, b. November 28, 1964; d. July 14, 1983.

170. JACK CHAMBERLAIN⁷ **BENNETT** (*MARY AGNES*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *NATHANIEL WEBSTER*⁵, *BARKER TRICE*⁴, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 15, 1945, and died 1993. He married **PATRICIA JANE GAINES**. She was born July 17, 1946.

Children of JACK BENNETT and PATRICIA GAINES are:

317. i. JEFFERY SCOTT⁸ BENNETT, b. October 25, 1969; m. LAURA BROCK; b. September 03, 1969.
- ii. THOMAS NEAL BENNETT, b. November 28, 1970.
- iii. KIMBERLY SUE BENNETT, b. June 25, 1974; m. (1) SHANE COOMER; m. (2) GREG SLINKER.

171. GAYLON SUE⁷ **BENNETT** (*MARY AGNES*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *NATHANIEL WEBSTER*⁵, *BARKER TRICE*⁴, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born October 11, 1948. She married **ROY DEWAYNE MORRISON**. He was born November 17, 1946.

Child of GAYLON BENNETT and ROY MORRISON is:

- i. STACY JO⁸ MORRISON, b. September 25, 1974; m. (1) CHRIS ALFORD; m. (2) RICKY COBB; m. (3) BRIAN QUISENBERRY.

172. BERNICE LEE⁷ **HISER** (*SUSAN JANE*⁶ *NICHOLS*, *NATHANIEL WEBSTER*⁵, *BARKER TRICE*⁴, *GEORGE WEBSTER*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 21, 1938. She married **JAMES HAYES**.

Child of BERNICE HISER and JAMES HAYES is:

- i. BUDDY⁸ HAYES.

173. BETTY MAE⁷ HISER (*SUSAN JANE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 16, 1945. She married **DONALD DIAL**.

Children of BETTY HISER and DONALD DIAL are:

- i. LONNIE⁸ DIAL.
- ii. KIMBERLY DIAL.
- iii. TIMMIE DIAL.

174. MARY ANN⁷ HISER (*SUSAN JANE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 24, 1948. She married **DAVID BROWN** September 30, 1971. He was born December 06, 1950.

Children of MARY HISER and DAVID BROWN are:

- i. DANIEL CAIN⁸ BROWN, b. July 15, 1973.
- ii. DANA BROWN, b. January 06, 1980.

175. BOBBY⁷ HISER (*SUSAN JANE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 04, 1950. He married **MARY HONEYCUTT**.

Child of BOBBY HISER and MARY HONEYCUTT is:

- i. STACY⁸ HISER.

176. DONNIE⁷ HISER (*SUSAN JANE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 30, 1951. He married **BERTHA HARMON** June 25, 1971.

Children of DONNIE HISER and BERTHA HARMON are:

- i. PHILLIP⁸ HISER.
- ii. SCOTT HISER.
- iii. JAMIE HISER.
- iv. CAROLYN HISER.

177. MATTIE BELLE⁷ MARSHALL (*GLADYS MAE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 12, 1940 in Uno, Hart County, Kentucky, and died August 31, 2002 in Fayette County, Kentucky. She married **(1) WILLIAM DENNIS PREVOST**. She married **(2) WILLIAM JOHNSON**.

More About MATTIE BELLE MARSHALL:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Child of MATTIE MARSHALL and WILLIAM PREVOST is:

- i. DENNIS JAMES⁸ PREVOST, b. July 30, 1965.

Child of MATTIE MARSHALL and WILLIAM JOHNSON is:

- ii. DENNIS JAMES⁸ JOHNSON.

178. MELVIN DOUGLAS⁷ MARSHALL (*GLADYS MAE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 11, 1943 in Uno, Hart County, Kentucky, and died October 04, 2000 in T. J. Sampson Community Hospital, Barren County,

Kentucky. He married **(1) WANDA SUE BURGESS**, daughter of WILLIAM BURGESS and PERNEE PERKINS. He married **(2) PEGGY SMITH ROSE**. He married **(3) ROSE MARIE RUTLEDGE BURD**.

Notes for MELVIN DOUGLAS MARSHALL:

OBITUARY (Glasgow Daily Times, Thursday, 5 Oct. 2000)

Douglas Marshall. Residence: Horse Cave, KY Died Wed., Oct 4 2000, T.J. Simpson Community Hospital, Glasgow, age 57. Born: Hart Co., KY Retired employee of the Hart County Cemetery and a member of the Center Church of Christ. Son of James and Gladys Nichols Marshall, decd. Preceded in death by brother, David Marshall, who died April 1999.

Survivors: Son: Tim of Horse Cave. Daughter: Tabatha Marshall of Glasgow. Sisters: Sally Marshall Whismas, Mattie Prevost and Dorothy Burgess, all of Horse Cave and Mary Button of Cave City, KY. Grandchildren: Brandon, Jessica and Courtney Marshall, all of Glasgow. Several nieces and nephews.

Services: 2 pm Saturday 7 Oct 2000, Chapel of Winn Funeral Home, burial Horse Cave Cemetery.

More About MELVIN DOUGLAS MARSHALL:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of MELVIN MARSHALL and WANDA BURGESS are:

- i. TIMOTHY WAYNE⁸ MARSHALL, b. July 25, 1966.
- ii. TABITHA SUE MARSHALL, b. August 07, 1982.

179. MARY MAGDALENE⁷ MARSHALL (*GLADYS MAE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 01, 1950 in Uno, Hart County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES HOWARD BUTTON** November 22, 1969 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, son of JAMES BUTTON and EMOGENE GREER. He was born March 16, 1947 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About JAMES HOWARD BUTTON:

Residence: 2002, Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of MARY MARSHALL and JAMES BUTTON are:

318. i. AMANDA KAYE⁸ BUTTON, b. November 30, 1970, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
319. ii. KRISTA JANE BUTTON, b. December 23, 1972, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. JENNIFER JAMES BUTTON, b. April 02, 1978, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. CHARLES ALLEN SHACKELFORD, May 15, 1999, Pigeon Forge, Sevier County, Tennessee; b. April 07, 1974.

180. DAVID ALLEN⁷ MARSHALL (*GLADYS MAE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1955 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 06, 1999 in Caverna Memorial Hospital, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **(1) DEBRA HORTON**. He married **(2) RHONDA McDONALD**. He married **(3) DARLA RICHARDSON**.

Notes for DAVID ALLEN MARSHALL:

OBITUARY (Glasgow Daily Times, Thursday, 8 April 1999)

David Allen Marshall. Residence: Munfordville, Ky. Died Tuesday, 6 April 1999, Caverna Memorial

Hospital, age 44. Born: Barren County, Ky. Son of James Luther and Gladys Nichols Marshall, decd. Occupation: Retired farmer and serviceman with AmeriGas in Rowletts, Ky. Baptist.

Survivors: Debra Marshall, Munfordville. Daughter: Kristina Marshall, Munfordville. Son: Adam Marshall, Munfordville. Sisters: Sally Marshall Whisman of Horse Cave, Ky.; Dorothy Burgess of Horse Cave; Mary Button of Cave City, Ky. and Mattie Provost of Horse Cave. Brother: Douglas Marshall, Horse Cave.

Graveside services 11 am Thursday, Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery under direction of Winn Funeral Home in Horse Cave.

More About DAVID ALLEN MARSHALL:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Religion: Baptist

Children of DAVID MARSHALL and DEBRA HORTON are:

- i. DAVID ADAM⁸ MARSHALL, b. 1980.
- ii. KRISTINA MAE MARSHALL, b. 1982.

181. EDDIE MICHAEL⁷ NICHOLS (*CARL WEBSTER⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1949. He married **(1) MARY ANN GRAVES**. She was born November 13, 1941. He married **(2) VICKI WATERS JOLLY**, daughter of PORTER WATERS.

Notes for MARY ANN GRAVES:

When Mary Ann Graves married Michael Nichols, she already had a daughter from a previous marriage, Terri, born August 23, 1964. Also, Mike and Mary Ann raised Kim Graves, born March 22, 1970, a niece of Mary Ann's.

Children of EDDIE NICHOLS and VICKI JOLLY are:

- i. MICHAEL CARLTON⁸ NICHOLS, b. May 1996.
- ii. MICHELLE NICHOLS, b. March 1998.

182. VICKIE SUE⁷ NICHOLS (*CARL WEBSTER⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 16, 1955. She married **DARREL CHAUDOIN**.

Children of VICKIE NICHOLS and DARREL CHAUDOIN are:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ CHAUDOIN.
- ii. JOHN CHAUDOIN.

183. DONNA GAIL⁷ NICHOLS (*CARL WEBSTER⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 04, 1966. She married **(1) THOM THOMPSON**. She married **(2) JEFF WOOTEN**.

Child of DONNA NICHOLS and THOM THOMPSON is:

- i. RACHEL⁸ THOMPSON.

Child of DONNA NICHOLS and JEFF WOOTEN is:

- ii. REBECCA⁸ WOOTEN.

184. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ TROWBRIDGE (*WILMA MARSHALL⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **NELL MARIE DENNISON**, daughter of LAWRENCE DENNISON and ALMA THOMPSON. She was born January 16, 1947.

Child of WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE and NELL DENNISON is:

- i. KEVIN SCOTT⁸ TROWBRIDGE.

185. SYLVESTOR⁷ BENNETT (*CLARICE⁶ NICHOLS, CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 08, 1944 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **(1) MARILYN BAILEY** May 29, 1965 in Celina, Tennessee. She was born July 14, 1949. He married **(2) MARY TERESA BUSH** November 15, 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born July 14, 1955 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

Children of SYLVESTOR BENNETT and MARILYN BAILEY are:

- i. VERONICA GAIL⁸ BENNETT, b. June 18, 1966, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. VICTORIA LYNN BENNETT, b. January 20, 1971, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- iii. VALERIA DAWN BENNETT, b. June 18, 1975, Hardin County, Kentucky.

186. SHIRLEY JEAN⁷ BENNETT (*CLARICE⁶ NICHOLS, CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 22, 1946 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **SHELTON JEFFRIES**. He was born in Green County, Kentucky.

Children of SHIRLEY BENNETT and SHELTON JEFFRIES are:

- i. TRAVIS⁸ JEFFRIES.
- ii. MICHELLE JEFFRIES.
- iii. SANDY JEFFRIES, b. 1965; d. 1968.

More About SANDY JEFFRIES:
Cause of Death: Automobile accident

187. JUDY RHEA⁷ BENNETT (*CLARICE⁶ NICHOLS, CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 08, 1948 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **RAYMOND REYNOLDS**. He was born in Grayson County, Kentucky.

Children of JUDY BENNETT and RAYMOND REYNOLDS are:

- i. RONNIE RAY⁸ REYNOLDS, TWIN, b. June 21, 1966.
- ii. DONNIE RAY REYNOLDS, TWIN, b. June 21, 1966.
- iii. PAUL STEPHEN REYNOLDS.

188. RICHARD EARL⁷ BENNETT (*CLARICE⁶ NICHOLS, CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 31, 1951 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **SHEILA ?**.

Children of RICHARD BENNETT and SHEILA ? are:

- i. TIMOTHY⁸ BENNETT.
- ii. JASON BENNETT.
- iii. MATTHEW BENNETT.

189. DEBBIE SUE⁷ BENNETT (*CLARICE⁶ NICHOLS, CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 06, 1955 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married BOBBY MARTIN.

Children of DEBBIE BENNETT and BOBBY MARTIN are:

- i. KIMBERLY⁸ MARTIN.
- ii. BOBBY KEITH MARTIN.
- iii. BRENT MARTIN.
- iv. SCOTT MARTIN.

190. EUGENE⁷ BENNETT (*CLARICE⁶ NICHOLS, CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 02, 1957 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married LOU KINSLOW.

Children of EUGENE BENNETT and LOU KINSLOW are:

- i. CHAD⁸ BENNETT.
- ii. CHASE BENNETT.

191. DORIS ILENE⁷ STURGEON (*BESSIE LOU⁶ NICHOLS, CRITTENDEN HARDIN "CRIT"⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married (1) DENNIS HATCHER February 1974. She married (2) FRED MEADOR 1989. She married (3) RICHARD STEENBERGEN May 16, 1998.

Children of DORIS STURGEON and RICHARD STEENBERGEN are:

- i. TRAVIS⁸ STEENBERGEN, b. July 1993.

Notes for TRAVIS STEENBERGEN:

Both Travis and his brother, Michael, are from Richard Steenbergen's previous marriage.

- ii. MICHAEL STEENBERGEN, b. November 1994.

Notes for MICHAEL STEENBERGEN:

Michael and his brother, Travis, are from Richard Steenbergen's previous marriage.

192. LAURA JENNETTA⁷ BENNETT (*MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 06, 1932 in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, and died April 20, 1990. She married LESTER BUFORD GARMON April 06, 1955.

Children of LAURA BENNETT and LESTER GARMON are:

- i. LESTER GENE⁸ GARMON, b. February 22, 1962.
- ii. DONNIE GARMON, b. July 31, 1964.

193. ALLIE JOYCE⁷ BENNETT, TWIN (*MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 04, 1934 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married (1) FOLLIS STAPLES. She married (2) BYRON MEREDITH.

Children of ALLIE BENNETT and BYRON MEREDITH are:

- i. ANTHONY SCOTT⁸ MEREDITH.
- ii. STEVEN THOMAS MEREDITH.
- iii. DAVID ALLEN MEREDITH.

194. DALLIE LOYCE⁷ BENNETT, TWIN (*MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 04, 1934 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(1) C. KESSLER**. She married **(2) EARL MOORE**.

Children of DALLIE BENNETT and C. KESSLER are:

- i. DANNY WAYNE⁸ KESSLER.
- ii. LINDA CAROL KESSLER.
- iii. KENNETH EDWARD KESSLER.

195. ALVIE JO⁷ BENNETT (*MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 23, 1935, and died bef. 2000. She married **(1) JAMES GRAHAM**. She married **(2) THOMAS GRIMES**.

Children of ALVIE BENNETT and JAMES GRAHAM are:

- i. MICHAEL LYNN⁸ GRAHAM.
- ii. CHARLES ALLEN GRAHAM.
- iii. ROBERT KEITH GRAHAM.

Children of ALVIE BENNETT and THOMAS GRIMES are:

- iv. THOMAS⁸ GRIMES, JR..
- v. TIMOTHY GRIMES.

196. ROBERT PAUL⁷ BENNETT (*MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 04, 1936. He married **BRENDA SUE MCCUBBINS**.

Children of ROBERT BENNETT and BRENDA MCCUBBINS are:

- i. JERRY ALLEN⁸ BENNETT, m. JANET TUCKER.
320. ii. MARSHA KAY BENNETT.
- iii. RUTH ANN BENNETT.
- iv. ROBERT PAUL BENNETT, JR..
- v. DOUGLAS FREEMAN BENNETT.

197. DANA RUTH⁷ BENNETT (*MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 03, 1940. She married **BILLY REAGAN**.

Children of DANA BENNETT and BILLY REAGAN are:

- i. LESLIE ANN⁸ REAGAN.
- ii. ALLISON REAGAN.
- iii. MEREDITH REAGAN.

198. JOHNNY RAY⁷ BENNETT (*MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 19, 1958. He married **BEVERLY WRIGHT**. She was born December 07, 1960.

Children of JOHNNY BENNETT and BEVERLY WRIGHT are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT⁸ BENNETT, b. January 13, 1984.
- ii. CANDICE RENE BENNETT, b. July 08, 1986.

199. PAULETTE GLEA⁷ HAY (*ARCHIE PAUL "BUB"⁶, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1946 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM LEE MCKINNEY** October 19, 1965.

Children of PAULETTE HAY and WILLIAM MCKINNEY are:

- i. DANIEL LEE⁸ MCKINNEY, b. June 04, 1967, Barren County, Kentucky; m. SARA REBECCA CATLETT, July 21, 1990.
- ii. CYNTHIA MARIE MCKINNEY, b. February 10, 1969, Hart County, Kentucky; m. KEVIN DOUGLAS SWEET, April 25, 1992.

200. PAUL DAVID⁷ HAY (*ARCHIE PAUL "BUB"⁶, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 14, 1948, and died May 04, 1984 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) CAROLYN DEAN NICHOLS** June 11, 1966. He married **(2) DEL RITA STINSON** October 24, 1969.

Child of PAUL HAY and DEL STINSON is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN⁸ HAY, b. April 22, 1970, Barren County, Kentucky.

201. ARCHIE MARION⁷ HAY (*ARCHIE PAUL "BUB"⁶, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 25, 1949. He married **ANN HOWARD DEVORE** October 17, 1969.

Children of ARCHIE HAY and ANN DEVORE are:

321. i. PAUL BURTON⁸ HAY, b. June 26, 1971, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. BRANDON NUEL HAY, b. February 12, 1980, Barren County, Kentucky.

202. WILLIAM BURKS⁷ CAWTHORN (*CARRIE BARKER⁶ HAY, TWIN, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 16, 1939. He married **SARAH BOYD**.

Children of WILLIAM CAWTHORN and SARAH BOYD are:

- i. PAMELA SUSAN⁸ CAWTHORN, b. May 24, 1965.
- ii. JENNIFER CAWTHORN.

203. WILLIAM CLYDE⁷ PHILPOTT, JR. (*GERTRUDE⁶ PENNINGTON, DELLA MAE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **RUBY ROSE**.

Children of WILLIAM PHILPOTT and RUBY ROSE are:

- i. BRENDA GAIL⁸ PHILPOT.
- ii. DONNA FAYE PHILPOT.
- iii. TIMMY PHILPOT.
- iv. ROBERTA PHILPOT.
- v. TERRY PHILPOT.

204. SUSIE JANE⁷ GRUBBS (*GERTRUDE⁶ PENNINGTON, DELLA MAE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 22, 1944 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **ARVIN THOMPSON** December 13, 1961 in Hart County, Kentucky. He was born September 17, 1942 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Child of SUSIE GRUBBS and ARVIN THOMPSON is:

- i. JOEL ALLEN⁸ THOMPSON, b. May 27, 1963, Barren County, Kentucky; m. KELLY LYNN SUDETH.

205. JUDY ANN⁷ PENNINGTON (*THOMAS EDWARD⁶, DELLA MAE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 04, 1946 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **STEVE PAUL RICE** June 06, 1964 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born 1940.

More About STEVE PAUL RICE:
Occupation: Methodist Minister

Children of JUDY PENNINGTON and STEVE RICE are:

- i. STEVEN PAUL⁸ RICE, b. 1966, Buford, South Carolina.
- ii. PATRICK RICE, b. October 1972, Blairsville, Georgia.
- iii. PETER RICE, b. abt. 1977, Buford, South Carolina.
- iv. GALEN MARIE RICE, b. August 05, 1981, Blairsville, Georgia.

206. CAROLYN⁷ PENNINGTON (*THOMAS EDWARD⁶, DELLA MAE⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 25, 1948 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(1) JERRY HENDERSON GROSS** 1968 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born August 06, 1945. She married **(2) MICHAEL HALL** March 06, 1992 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of CHARLES HALL and BETTY MARLOW. He was born October 06, 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Child of CAROLYN PENNINGTON and JERRY GROSS is:

- i. JAMES THOMAS⁸ GROSS, b. January 13, 1972, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

207. TERRY ELLEN⁷ METZ (*DOROTHY MAE⁶ BUCKNER, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 09, 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **GARY GENE HILL** April 03, 1965 in Stigler, Oklahoma. He was born August 31, 1945 in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

Children of TERRY METZ and GARY HILL are:

- i. MARNY JOELL⁸ HILL, b. March 09, 1968, McAlister, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.
- ii. FRED SEELY HILL, b. April 23, 1974, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- iii. RAMEY AUSTIN HILL, b. February 03, 1984, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

208. FREDERICK⁷ LAFEVER, JR. (*FRANCES E.⁶ MARTIN, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 24, 1931 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri. He married **MELBA ELIZABETH LOUISE RAINWATER** June 19, 1954 in at the bride's home in Van Buren, Missouri, daughter of FRED RAINWATER and ESSIE PROVOST. She was born August 17, 1934 in Near Ellington, Missouri, and died August 21, 2000 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.

More About FREDERICK LAFEVER, JR.:
Occupation: 2003, Employment Counselor for a Non-Profit Organization.
Residence: 2003, West Plains, Missouri

More About MELBA ELIZABETH LOUISE RAINWATER:
Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri
Cause of Death: Cancer

Child of FREDERICK LAFEVER and MELBA RAINWATER is:

322. i. MARK FREDERICK⁸ LAFEVER, b. August 16, 1965, Peoria, Illinois.

209. ROSEMARY FRANCES⁷ LAFEVER (*FRANCES E.⁶ MARTIN, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 25, 1936 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri. She married **RICHARD ANTHONY "DICK" BIRMINGHAM** November 27, 1957 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, son of JOHN BIRMINGHAM and MARY BIRMINGHAM. He was born June 20, 1934 in Hot Springs, Hot Spring County, Arkansas.

Notes for RICHARD ANTHONY "DICK" BIRMINGHAM:

Dick Birmingham is a retired baseball coach, having coached at Hillcrest High School for 27 years. He is now actively involved as an instructor at baseball camps all over the United States.

More About RICHARD ANTHONY "DICK" BIRMINGHAM:

Occupation: High School Baseball Coach

Residence: 2003, Springfield, Missouri

Children of ROSEMARY LAFEVER and RICHARD BIRMINGHAM are:

- 323. i. JILL ANNE⁸ BIRMINGHAM, b. October 24, 1961, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 324. ii. BARTON ALAN BIRMINGHAM, b. July 06, 1963, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 325. iii. JOHN FREDERICK BIRMINGHAM, b. August 13, 1965, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- iv. BRIAN MARTIN BIRMINGHAM, b. March 01, 1973, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; m. ANGELA LEIGH SHEPHERD, 2003, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; b. 1975.

More About BRIAN MARTIN BIRMINGHAM:

Occupation: Driver for Fed Ex

Notes for ANGELA LEIGH SHEPHERD:

Angela has a daughter, Isabelle Shepherd, born in 1999, from a previous marriage.

More About ANGELA LEIGH SHEPHERD:

Occupation: Home Care Provider

210. FRANK MICHAEL⁷ O'LOUGHLIN (*MILDRED ELIZABETH⁶ MARTIN, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 26, 1947 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married **MARIA ESPERANZA ROMERO** February 28, 1979 in Fairfax County, Virginia. She was born October 10, 1949 in Arequippa, Peru, and died September 21, 1983 in Fairfax County, Virginia.

More About FRANK MICHAEL O'LOUGHLIN:

Occupation: Security Specialist with Blades Industries

Residence: 2003, Fairfax County, Virginia

More About MARIA ESPERANZA ROMERO:

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Hall's Church, West Virginia

Children of FRANK O'LOUGHLIN and MARIA ROMERO are:

- i. FREDERICK MICHAEL⁸ O'LOUGHLIN, b. March 30, 1982, Fairfax County, Virginia.

More About FREDERICK MICHAEL O'LOUGHLIN:

Education: 2003, Senior at Virginia Tech University

- ii. FRANCES MICHELLE O'LOUGHLIN, b. June 14, 1983, Fairfax County, Virginia.

More About FRANCES MICHELLE O'LOUGHLIN:

Education: 2003, Junior at George Mason University

211. ROBERT W.⁷ MARTIN (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 13, 1941 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri. He married **GWENDOLINE SYLVIA FLEMING** June 1964 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, daughter of GEORGE FLEMING and KEZIAH RUSCOE. She was born March 16, 1939 in High Wycombe, Bucks, England.

Notes for GWENDOLINE SYLVIA FLEMING:

Gwendoline had two children from a previous marriage when she and Bob Martin were married in 1964. They were Steve Rodriguez, born December 12, 1957, and Linda S. Rodriguez, born April 8, 1961.

Child of ROBERT MARTIN and GWENDOLINE FLEMING is:

326. i. ROBERT JOSEPH⁸ MARTIN, b. March 08, 1965, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

212. MARY JO⁷ MARTIN (*JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1951 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri. She married **JAMES E. MOORE** June 27, 1970 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, son of JAMES MOORE and VELMA MCBROOM. He was born January 01, 1949 in Sedalia, Missouri.

Children of MARY MARTIN and JAMES MOORE are:

- i. JENNIFER BETH⁸ MOORE, b. July 28, 1975, Kansas City, Missouri; m. MARK MURAYAMA, September 27, 1998, Albuquerque, New Mexico; b. January 08, 1972, Seattle, Washington.
- ii. KATHLEEN MARIE MOORE, b. April 19, 1979, Kansas City, Missouri; m. MICHAEL DAVID KLEIN, July 17, 1999; b. October 30, 1976, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Generation No. 7

213. OLA MAE⁸ COATS (*JOHN BROWN⁷, TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 19, 1949 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Child of OLA MAE COATS is:

327. i. TAMMY LEE⁹ HAIRE, b. May 19, 1971, Hart County, Kentucky.

214. EUGENE SAMUEL⁸ COATS (*JOHN BROWN⁷, TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 03, 1952 in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **TONYA MINTON**. She died abt. 1995.

Child of EUGENE COATS and TONYA MINTON is:

- i. SAMUEL WAYNE⁹ COATS, b. August 26, 1990, Barren County, Kentucky.

215. JOYCE LYNN⁸ COATS (*JOHN BROWN⁷, TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1957 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died May 19, 2002. She married **EDWARD SELF** abt. 1973.

More About JOYCE LYNN COATS:

Burial: Cremated

Children of JOYCE COATS and EDWARD SELF are:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ SELF.
- ii. STEVE SELF.
- iii. ANGIE SELF.

216. SANDRA KAY⁸ COATS (*JOHN BROWN⁷, TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1968 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **STEVE SALLEE**.

Children of SANDRA COATS and STEVE SALLEE are:

- i. MITCHELL⁹ SALLEE, b. Hart County, Kentucky.
- ii. AMANDA SALLEE, b. Hart County, Kentucky.
- iii. CRYSTAL SALLEE, b. Hart County, Kentucky.

217. NORMAN LEE⁸ PACHOLKE (*EDITH MARIE⁷ COATS, TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 30, 1939 in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa. He married **KEIKO NISHYAMA** March 05, 1959 in U.S. Embassy in Tokyo, Japan. She was born December 08, 1935 in Japan.

More About NORMAN LEE PACHOLKE:

Military service: Retired from the U.S. Marine Corps

Residence: 2004, Olympia, Washington

Children of NORMAN PACHOLKE and KEIKO NISHYAMA are:

- i. SANDY MARIE⁹ PACHOLKE, b. 1959.
- ii. DANNY JOE PACHOLKE, b. 1962.
- iii. TIMMY LEE PACHOLKE, TWIN, b. January 1968.
- iv. TOMMY FRANK PACHOLKE, TWIN, b. January 1968.

218. JEAN KAY⁸ PACHOLKE (*EDITH MARIE⁷ COATS, TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 21, 1947. She married **GERALD L. MCKINNEY** December 26, 1965 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa. He was born March 21, 1941.

Children of JEAN PACHOLKE and GERALD MCKINNEY are:

- i. JOHN LEE⁹ MCKINNEY, b. June 22, 1966.
- ii. JACKIE JEAN MCKINNEY, b. June 30, 1969.
- iii. JANE ANN MCKINNEY, b. March 27, 1974.

219. LINDA SUSAN⁸ BROWN (*LOREN KENNETH⁷, ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 02, 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **(1) GERALD CAMPBELL** 1970 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **(2) ANTHONY LEE DRANE** 1974. She married **(3) ROBERT EDWARD THORPE** October 2002 in state of Tennessee. He was born May 28, 1952 in

Powell County, Kentucky.

Child of LINDA BROWN and GERALD CAMPBELL is:

328. i. CHRISTOFER SCOTT⁹ CAMPBELL, b. April 24, 1972.

Children of LINDA BROWN and ANTHONY DRANE are:

329. ii. TANYA LEIGH⁹ DRANE, TWIN, b. May 10, 1975.

330. iii. TONYA RENEE DRANE, TWIN, b. May 10, 1975.

220. LOREN KENNETH⁸ BROWN, JR. (*LOREN KENNETH⁷, ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 22, 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **CHRISTIE MATTINGLY** June 29, 1974 in Fisherville Baptist Church, Shelby County, Kentucky, daughter of J. MATTINGLY and DORIS CORNISH. She was born July 25, 1957 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky.

More About LOREN KENNETH BROWN, JR.:

Occupation: Farmer, Proprietor of Produce Market

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky

Children of LOREN BROWN and CHRISTIE MATTINGLY are:

i. LOREN KENNETH⁹ BROWN III, b. January 31, 1981, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

ii. PAUL HENRY BROWN, b. August 04, 1983, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

iii. JESSICA LYNN BROWN, b. August 05, 1985, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

iv. JOSEPH ALLIE BROWN, b. August 28, 1987, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

221. SCOTT PATRICK⁸ SEEBURGER (*MILDREDANN LORRAINE⁷ BROWN, JACK⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 18, 1953 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. He married **ELIZABETH FORNI**, daughter of JOSEPH FORNI and DORIS TERRIO. She was born January 15, 1952 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

More About SCOTT PATRICK SEEBURGER:

Education: B. S. Degree in Civil Engineering from U.C.L.A., M. S. Degree from Purdue University

Occupation: Transportation Planner

Children of SCOTT SEEBURGER and ELIZABETH FORNI are:

i. JASON JOSEPH⁹ SEEBURGER, b. June 05, 1977, Broward County, Florida.

Notes for JASON JOSEPH SEEBURGER:

Jason Joseph Seeburger was Elizabeth Forni's child from a previous marriage and was adopted by Scott Seeburger.

ii. MATTHEW LUKE SEEBURGER, b. April 14, 1988, Broward County, Florida.

222. JACK JUSTIN⁸ SEEBURGER (*MILDREDANN LORRAINE⁷ BROWN, JACK⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1957 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. He married **KIMBERLY COLLEEN**

MORRIS. She was born August 30, 1960.

Child of JACK SEEBURGER and KIMBERLY MORRIS is:

- i. DELANEY FAYE⁹ SEEBURGER, b. May 09, 1995.

223. KATHLEEN ANNE⁸ AVALAR (*ELAINE L.⁷ BROWN, JACK⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 10, 1952 in San Jose, California. She married **MICHAEL SLACK** November 06, 1976. He was born June 25, 1948.

Children of KATHLEEN AVALAR and MICHAEL SLACK are:

- i. NOAH MICHAEL⁹ SLACK, b. May 24, 1977.
- ii. HALEY ELIZABETH SLACK, b. August 06, 1984.

224. JOHN ARTHUR⁸ AVALAR (*ELAINE L.⁷ BROWN, JACK⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1954 in San Jose, California, and died August 20, 1993 in Sutter, California. He married **SUSAN STAFFORD** June 05, 1984.

Child of JOHN AVALAR and SUSAN STAFFORD is:

- i. CHARLENE⁹ AVALAR, b. December 09, 1985.

225. LAWRENCE ANTHONY⁸ ABINANTE (*ELAINE L.⁷ BROWN, JACK⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 20, 1960 in Woodland, California. He married **GLENDA ?** 1985.

Children of LAWRENCE ABINANTE and GLENDA are:

- i. MICHAEL JEROME⁹ ABINANTE, b. February 25, 1986.
- ii. LINDY LEA ABINANTE, TWIN, b. October 16, 1990.
- iii. COURTNEY ANN ABINANTE, TWIN, b. October 16, 1990.

226. RICHARD JOSEPH⁸ ABINANTE (*ELAINE L.⁷ BROWN, JACK⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 11, 1961 in Woodland, California. He married **(1) DENISE** abt. 1984. He married **(2) DIANA ARIAS** aft. 1990.

Children of RICHARD ABINANTE and DENISE are:

- i. ELIZABETH MARIE⁹ ABINANTE, b. October 26, 1985.
- ii. JOSEPH RICHARD ABINANTE, b. March 18, 1987.

227. THOMAS EDWARD⁸ ABINANTE (*ELAINE L.⁷ BROWN, JACK⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 15, 1963 in Woodland, California. He married **(1) ROSE LITTLEFIELD** bef. 1983. She died October 29, 1986. He married **(2) CINDY** June 27, 1987. She was born August 25, 1963.

Notes for THOMAS EDWARD ABINANTE:

Thomas Abinante married Rose Littlefield, and they had one child, Ashly Rose Abinante, born on

August 20, 1983. Rose Abinante died in 1986, and Thomas remarried to Cindy in 1987. Cindy already had a child, Matthew, born November 9, 1983, from a previous marriage. After Thomas and Cindy were married, they each adopted the other's child and then had two children of their own, Brittney, born February 19, 1993, and Tyler Wayne, born January 20, 1999.

Child of THOMAS ABINANTE and ROSE LITTLEFIELD is:

- i. ASHLY ROSE⁹ ABINANTE, b. August 20, 1983.

Children of THOMAS ABINANTE and CINDY are:

- ii. MATTHEW⁹ ABINANTE, b. November 09, 1983.
- iii. BRITTNEY ABINANTE, b. February 19, 1993.
- iv. TYLER WAYNE ABINANTE, b. January 20, 1999.

228. JACK GUDGER⁸ BROWN (*GEORGE PAUL "SONNY"⁷, GEORGE PAUL "PUG"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 16, 1957 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married **SANDRA LYNN YARBROUGH** 1979.

Children of JACK BROWN and SANDRA YARBROUGH are:

331. i. SELENA NICOLE⁹ BROWN, b. September 20, 1979, Dyer County, Tennessee.
332. ii. DANIEL BARRON BROWN, b. September 27, 1981, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

229. LISA MARGARET⁸ BROWN (*GEORGE PAUL "SONNY"⁷, GEORGE PAUL "PUG"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 09, 1964 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married **LOWELL THOMAS PENNINGTON** May 26, 1990 in Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tennessee. He was born June 20, 1961 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

Children of LISA BROWN and LOWELL PENNINGTON are:

- i. WILLIAM MURPHY⁹ PENNINGTON, b. August 27, 1990, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- ii. CODY ALLEN PENNINGTON, b. December 15, 1996, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

230. ROSE LOVE⁸ SMITH (*BETTIE "TEELIE"⁷ BROWN, GEORGE PAUL "PUG"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 08, 1959 in Ripley, Lauderdale County, Tennessee. She married **CHRISTOPHER HOFFMAN** September 05, 1987 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee. He was born January 21, 1967.

Children of ROSE SMITH and CHRISTOPHER HOFFMAN are:

- i. HOPE LEANNA⁹ HOFFMAN, b. April 06, 1988, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- ii. GEORGE JAMES HOFFMAN, b. August 21, 1991, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

231. CHRISTIAN LEROY⁸ GRUBB (*WINSTON COORS⁷, LUCILLE ETHELYN⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 15, 1943 in state of California. He married **JUDY**.

More About CHRISTIAN LEROY GRUBB:

Occupation: Proprietor of Jewelry Store

Residence: 2000, Apple Valley, Minnesota

Child of CHRISTIAN GRUBB and JUDY is:

- i. LAURIE⁹ GRUBB.

232. WENDY LEE⁸ GRUBB (*WINSTON COORS⁷, LUCILLE ETHELYN⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 01, 1944. She married **JACK BENGSTON**.

More About WENDY LEE GRUBB:

Residence: 2004, Chattanooga, Tennessee

Child of WENDY GRUBB and JACK BENGSTON is:

- i. JEANETTE⁹ BENGSTON.

233. KAREN MARIE⁸ GRUBB (*WINSTON COORS⁷, LUCILLE ETHELYN⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 19, 1947 in Henrietta, Oklahoma. She married **(1) RICHARD STEIN** abt. 1968. She married **(2) RICHARD NOLTE** abt. 1975.

Child of KAREN GRUBB and RICHARD NOLTE is:

- i. KENDRA DAWN⁹ NOLTE, b. November 11, 1976.

234. PRESTON WILIE⁸ GRUBB (*WINSTON COORS⁷, LUCILLE ETHELYN⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 13, 1950 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married **DIANA DOW** November 02, 1974 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, daughter of LORIS DOW and ROSEMARIE DOW. She was born August 30, 1952 in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Children of PRESTON GRUBB and DIANA DOW are:

- i. LEAH DANIELLE MARIE⁹ GRUBB, b. January 17, 1980, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. KYLE PRESTON GRUBB, b. August 15, 1983, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

235. LOWELL BRADLEY⁸ GRUBB (*WINSTON COORS⁷, LUCILLE ETHELYN⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 21, 1961 in Duluth, Minnesota. He married **BARBARA ERICKSON** December 12, 1981 in Audubon, Minnesota. She was born November 01, 1962 in Detroit Lakes, Minnesota.

Children of LOWELL GRUBB and BARBARA ERICKSON are:

- i. JUSTIN BRADLEY⁹ GRUBB, b. March 25, 1983, Detroit Lakes, Minnesota.
- ii. ALICIA ANN MARIE GRUBB, b. December 02, 1985, Detroit Lakes, Minnesota.

236. MICHELLE LUCILLE⁸ GRUBB (*WINSTON COORS⁷, LUCILLE ETHELYN⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 20, 1969 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She married **WARREN "DUKE" ALBRECHT** July 25, 1992 in Bismarck, South Dakota. He was born September 22, 1968 in Bismarck, South Dakota.

Children of MICHELLE GRUBB and WARREN ALBRECHT are:

- i. ALEXIS LAUREN⁹ ALBRECHT, b. January 25, 2000, Waterford, Michigan.
- ii. MAXWELL WARREN ALBRECHT, b. April 01, 2004, Browns Mills, New Jersey.

237. STEPHEN STUART⁸ KINTNER (*MARY ELDALIE⁷ STEPHENS, ANNIE NELL⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 28, 1948 in Springfield, Missouri. He married **KATHERINE KUEHL** May 24, 1980 in Springfield, Missouri.

Child of STEPHEN KINTNER and KATHERINE KUEHL is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER STEPHEN⁹ KINTNER.

238. CARMEN ANN⁸ KINTNER (*MARY ELDALIE⁷ STEPHENS, ANNIE NELL⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 31, 1953 in Coronado, California. She married **(1) RICHARD BYRD**. She married **(2) TIM BARRY** January 25, 2002.

Child of CARMEN KINTNER and RICHARD BYRD is:

- i. CLIFFORD EUGENE⁹ BYRD.

239. TERESA BELLE⁸ KINTNER (*MARY ELDALIE⁷ STEPHENS, ANNIE NELL⁶ KENNEY, ANNIE AURA⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 24, 1966 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri. She married **SEAN-THOMAS GUNNELL** November 18, 1995.

Child of TERESA KINTNER and SEAN-THOMAS GUNNELL is:

- i. GABRIEL CLIFFORD⁹ GUNNELL, b. August 06, 2004, Joliet, Illinois.

240. SHEILA MARGARET⁸ DYSON (*MARGARET THELMA⁷ YOUNGMAN, EDWARD ALEXANDER⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 14, 1940. She married **(1) WALTER WILLIAM SNEED** August 12, 1961. She married **(2) ROBERT CHARLES MOHR** December 08, 1975.

Children of SHEILA DYSON and WALTER SNEED are:

- i. WILLIAM PATRICK⁹ SNEED, b. May 15, 1962.
- ii. DAVID CHARLES SNEED, b. September 12, 1963.
- iii. PATRICIA DANIELLE SNEED, b. June 25, 1967.

Child of SHEILA DYSON and ROBERT MOHR is:

- iv. ROBERT SCOTT⁹ MOHR, b. January 29, 1978.

241. KENNETH RICHARD⁸ MCNEESE (*LOUISE E.⁷ PERRY, MAUD LEE⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1944. He married **(1) LINDA COATES**. He married **(2) DIANA JORDON**.

Children of KENNETH MCNEESE and LINDA COATES are:

- i. CYNTHIA LOUISE⁹ MCNEESE.
- ii. KAREN MCNEESE.

Child of KENNETH MCNEESE and DIANA JORDON is:

- iii. RICHARD KENNETH⁹ MCNEESE, JR..

242. MICHAEL LAWSON⁸ BERRY (*MARGORIE LEE⁷ PERRY, MAUD LEE⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 23, 1960 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married **PATRICIA WILHITE** July 05, 1986 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, daughter of LARRY WILHITE and INGERBERG BAEDER. She was born July 12, 1961 in Heidelberg, Germany.

More About MICHAEL LAWSON BERRY:
Occupation: Salesman, Sony Corporation

Children of MICHAEL BERRY and PATRICIA WILHITE are:

- i. LAUREN COLLEEN⁹ BERRY, TWIN, b. April 01, 1995, Plano, Texas.
- ii. JESSICA SARAH BERRY, TWIN, b. April 01, 1995, Plano, Texas.

243. JAMES PORTER⁸ MYERS (*VADA MAI⁷ YOUNGMAN, FREDERICK O.⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **WANDA ?**.

Children of JAMES MYERS and WANDA ? are:

- i. GEORGE⁹ MYERS.
- ii. JARED MYERS.
- iii. MICHAEL MYERS.
- iv. BETH MYERS.

244. ROBERT FRED⁸ MYERS (*VADA MAI⁷ YOUNGMAN, FREDERICK O.⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **SARAH ?**.

Children of ROBERT MYERS and SARAH ? are:

- i. SHERRY⁹ MYERS.
- ii. KENNETH MYERS.
- iii. DAVID MYERS.
- iv. GLEN MYERS.

245. WILLIAM PLUMMER⁸ MYERS (*VADA MAI⁷ YOUNGMAN, FREDERICK O.⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Children of WILLIAM PLUMMER MYERS are:

- i. MATTHEW⁹ MYERS.
- ii. CHARLES MYERS.
- iii. KIMBERLY MYERS.

246. DAVID MICHAEL⁸ MYERS (*VADA MAI⁷ YOUNGMAN, FREDERICK O.⁶, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **KATHY ?**.

Child of DAVID MYERS and KATHY ? is:

- i. KELLY⁹ MYERS.

247. CAROL LYNN⁸ WILLIAMS (*MARY JANE⁷ REED, MARY LOU⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **ROBERT PATTERSON**.

Child of CAROL WILLIAMS and ROBERT PATTERSON is:

- i. BEVERLY⁹ PATTERSON.

248. JANE REED⁸ WILLIAMS (*MARY JANE⁷ REED, MARY LOU⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married ? **MCLAIN**.

Child of JANE WILLIAMS and ? MCLAIN is:

- i. NIKKI⁹ WILLIAMS.

249. DAVID LOGAN⁸ HARDY (*MARGARET ANN⁷ REED, MARY LOU⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **JOANN ?**.

Children of DAVID HARDY and JOANN ? are:

- i. MELISSA⁹ HARDY.
- ii. JASON HARDY.

250. SUSAN CAROL⁸ POETTER (*HELEN M.⁷ TROTTER, PERNIEZELLE "POLLY"⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 21, 1949 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **DANIEL BERNARD ROSEN** June 04, 1972 in Newton, Massachusetts.

More About SUSAN CAROL POETTER:

Residence: 2003, Easton, Connecticut

Children of SUSAN POETTER and DANIEL ROSEN are:

- i. MICHAEL SAMUEL⁹ ROSEN, b. September 06, 1979, Mt. Kisco, New York.

More About MICHAEL SAMUEL ROSEN:

Education: 2000, B.S. degree in biochemistry from Univ. of New Hampshire

Occupation: Biochemist

Residence: 2003, Ft. Collins, Colorado

- ii. JONATHAN GLEN ROSEN, b. November 26, 1982, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

More About JONATHAN GLEN ROSEN:

Education: 2003, Senior at Univ. of Colorado majoring in Architecture

251. BARBARA LYNN⁸ POETTER (*HELEN M.⁷ TROTTER, PERNIEZELLE "POLLY"⁶ YOUNGMAN, LOU ANN⁵ MARTIN, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 28, 1950 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **MICHAEL STRYKER**.

Children of BARBARA POETTER and MICHAEL STRYKER are:

- i. MATTHEW⁹ STRYKER, b. May 07, 1980, San Francisco, California.
- ii. JAMES STRYKER, b. May 26, 1982, San Francisco, California.
- iii. EMILY CLARE STRYKER, b. June 20, 1985, San Francisco, California.
- iv. JENNY MARIE STRYKER, b. January 05, 1994, San Francisco, California.

252. RODNEY ERNEST⁸ GUISE (*FRANCES CORNELIA⁷ MARTIN, ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **JERRY ?**.

Children of RODNEY GUISE and JERRY ? are:

- i. ALLEN⁹ GUISE.
- ii. RUSSELL GUISE.
- iii. GRANT GUISE.

253. JACK MARTIN⁸ GUISE (*FRANCES CORNELIA⁷ MARTIN, ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **CAROL ?**.

Children of JACK GUISE and CAROL ? are:

- i. BONNIE⁹ GUISE.
- ii. CINDY GUISE.

254. GARY WAYNE⁸ GUISE (*FRANCES CORNELIA⁷ MARTIN, ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **GLENDA ?**.

Children of GARY GUISE and GLENDA ? are:

- i. KIM⁹ GUISE.
- ii. KRISTIN GUISE.
- iii. SCOTT GUISE.
- iv. CASEY GUISE.

255. RALPH CURTIS⁸ GUISE (*FRANCES CORNELIA⁷ MARTIN, ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **BEVERLY ?**.

Children of RALPH GUISE and BEVERLY ? are:

- i. JENNY⁹ GUISE.
- ii. APRIL GUISE.
- iii. ELIZABETH GUISE.
- iv. STEVEN GUISE.

256. RONALD MARTIN⁸ BLECHA (*MARY ANN⁷ MARTIN, ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **CHARLOTTE ?**.

Children of RONALD BLECHA and CHARLOTTE ? are:

- i. VALERIE⁹ BLECHA.
- ii. SHELLEY BLECHA.

257. ROBERT ARTHUR⁸ BLECHA (*MARY ANN⁷ MARTIN, ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Child of ROBERT ARTHUR BLECHA is:

- i. DUSTIN H.⁹ BLECHA.

258. JACK ANTHONY⁸ MARTIN (*ROBERT EUGENE⁷, ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **ROBIN LOVE**.

Children of JACK MARTIN and ROBIN LOVE are:

- i. JONATHAN⁹ MARTIN.
- ii. DANIEL MARTIN.
- iii. MATTHEW MARTIN.

259. MICHELLE⁸ MARTIN (*ROBERT EUGENE⁷, ARTHUR EUGENE⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **RICHARD KENNEY**.

Child of MICHELLE MARTIN and RICHARD KENNEY is:

- i. LARISSA ROSE⁹ KENNEY.

260. DOROTHY BERNICE⁸ BOND (*DOROTHY JEAN⁷ HAWKINS, JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1944 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **WAYNE CALVIN CARVER**. He was born August 27, 1939.

Children of DOROTHY BOND and WAYNE CARVER are:

333. i. KAREN LYNN⁹ CARVER, b. August 17, 1963, Portsmouth, Virginia.
334. ii. MICHAEL WAYNE CARVER, b. August 30, 1966, Madison, Tennessee.

261. RUSSELL LAWRENCE⁸ BOND (*DOROTHY JEAN⁷ HAWKINS, JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 30, 1955 in Madison, Tennessee. He married **SARAH CORDINE CHOATE** August 17, 1974 in Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born May 10, 1958.

More About RUSSELL LAWRENCE BOND:

Occupation: Maintenance man for apartments

Children of RUSSELL BOND and SARAH CHOATE are:

335. i. RUSSELL LEE⁹ BOND, b. October 13, 1975, Madison, Tennessee.
- ii. CORY DEAN BOND, b. May 26, 1978, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

More About CORY DEAN BOND:

Occupation: Model in New York City

262. JAMES MILTON⁸ HAWKINS, JR. (*JAMES MILTON⁷, JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 23, 1952 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **ELIZABETH MCGOVERN**.

Children of JAMES HAWKINS and ELIZABETH MCGOVERN are:

- i. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH⁹ HAWKINS.
- ii. JAMES BRUCE HAWKINS.

263. DURWARD LYLE⁸ HAWKINS (*JAMES MILTON⁷, JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 03, 1955 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **CHERYL SNEED**.

Children of DURWARD HAWKINS and CHERYL SNEED are:

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH⁹ HAWKINS.
- ii. JANA MARIE HAWKINS.

264. JULIE RENEE⁸ HAWKINS (*JAMES MILTON⁷, JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 23, 1959 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married **MATTHEW SCHMITT** August 08, 1980 in Mary Esther, Florida.

Children of JULIE HAWKINS and MATTHEW SCHMITT are:

- i. AARON MATTHEW⁹ SCHMITT.
- ii. WYLIE THOMAS SCHMITT.

265. DAVID ALLEN⁸ HAYS (*BETTY SUE⁷ TROTTER, MARTHA⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 20, 1954 in Johnson City, Tennessee. He married **(1) LENANN ?**. He married **(2) REBECCA ABEL**.

Children of DAVID HAYS and LENANN ? are:

- i. AUBREY LYNN⁹ HAYES.
- ii. BRADLY SCOTT HAYES.
- iii. STEPHEN CURTIS HAYES.

Child of DAVID HAYS and REBECCA ABEL is:

- iv. DANTE CHRISTOPHER⁹ HAYS, b. Kingsport, Tennessee.

266. JOHN PAUL⁸ HAYS (*BETTY SUE⁷ TROTTER, MARTHA⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1955 in Johnson City, Tennessee. He married **SHERRY ?**.

Children of JOHN HAYS and SHERRY ? are:

- i. HEATHER MICHELLE⁹ HAYS, TWIN, b. September 16, 1987, Fayetteville, North Carolina.
- ii. STEPHANIE LYNN HAYS, TWIN, b. September 16, 1987, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

267. DONNA LEE⁸ DAVIS (*ANITA LOUISE⁷ MARTIN, JOHN PAUL⁶, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 23, 1959 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **JEFFERY VARDELL**.

Child of DONNA DAVIS and JEFFERY VARDELL is:

- i. BRADFORD⁹ VARDELL.

268. JAMES MILTON⁸ NICHOLS (*JOHN WILLIAM "JACK"⁷, ROGER WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM WALKER⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 27, 1950 in Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky. He married **MARILYN KAY HILL** December 27, 1974 in Methodist Church, Nevada, Missouri, performed by John W. Nichols, daughter of MERLE HILL and HELEN HILL. She was born November 09, 1955 in Joplin, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES MILTON NICHOLS:

Jim Nichols graduated from the University of Missouri with a degree in Business Administration.

More About JAMES MILTON NICHOLS:

Occupation: President, Team Bank, Nevada and Lamar, Missouri

Residence: 2002, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and MARILYN HILL are:

- i. ALISON LEIGH⁹ NICHOLS, b. September 11, 1976, Greensboro, North Carolina; m. JEREMY ROBERT SMITH, October 06, 2001, First Baptist Church, Nevada, Missouri, performed by her grandfather, John W. Nichols.

- ii. LORI ANN NICHOLS, b. February 27, 1980, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri.

269. JOHN STEPHEN⁸ NICHOLS (*JOHN WILLIAM "JACK"⁷, ROGER WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM WALKER⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1958 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri. He married **JUNE WILSON** September 1988 in Phoenix, Arizona. She was born June 1960.

Notes for JOHN STEPHEN NICHOLS:

John graduated from the University of Missouri at Rolla with a B.S. Degree in Electrical Engineering. He received an M.S. Degree in Business and Marketing at Arizona State University.

More About JOHN STEPHEN NICHOLS:

Residence: 2002, Austin, Texas

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and JUNE WILSON are:

- i. CAMERON SEAN⁹ NICHOLS, b. October 04, 1989, Phoenix, Arizona.
- ii. ELYSE KATHERINE NICHOLS, b. November 27, 1993, Koala Lampur, Indonesia.

270. ROGER DALE⁸ NICHOLS (*ROGER WILLIAM⁷, ROGER WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM WALKER⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1951 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky. He married **KATHLEEN THERESA VEDRO** October 29, 1977 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN VEDRO and THERESA MERGEN. She was born July 11, 1951 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

More About ROGER DALE NICHOLS:

Residence: 2002, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of ROGER NICHOLS and KATHLEEN VEDRO are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER DALE⁹ NICHOLS., b. September 28, 1979 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DALE NICHOLS:

Chris Nichols graduated from the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky with a B.S. Degree in Computer Science.

- ii. CARA JANE NICHOLS, b. November 28, 1982, Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

271. JAMES LYNN⁸ FISHER (*JOSEPH NEAL⁷, BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR, MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 10, 1943 in Birmingham, Alabama. He married **SYLVIA LUCY O'DONNELL** December 02, 1968 in Tigard, Oregon, daughter of JAMES O'DONNELL and MARCELLA DANBERGER. She was born February 10, 1949 in state of South Dakota.

More About JAMES LYNN FISHER:

Occupation: 2002, Sheriff of Dewey County, South Dakota

More About SYLVIA LUCY O'DONNELL:

Occupation: Sheriff's Office Dispatcher

Religion: Catholic

Children of JAMES FISHER and SYLVIA O'DONNELL are:

336. i. MICHAEL CLARK⁹ FISHER, b. March 07, 1969, Shelton, Washington.
- ii. VALERIE RUTH FISHER, b. March 19, 1973, Shelton, Washington; m. ROD VINEYARD, July 15, 2000, Grants Pass, Oregon; b. June 29, 1972.

272. LARRY DEAN⁸ FISHER (*JOSEPH NEAL⁷, BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR, MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 17, 1947 in Mobridge, South Dakota. He married **DIANE L. PETERSEN** July 14, 1967 in Mountain Home, Idaho, daughter of EVERT PETERSEN and RUBY WHITNAH. She was born June 17, 1950 in Wendell, Idaho.

Notes for LARRY DEAN FISHER:

Veteran of the U.S. Air Force. Entered service on July 28, 1965 and retired after 20 years on August 1, 1985. His tours of duty include Texas, Idaho, Phu Cat, Vietnam (1969-1970), New Mexico, and U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

After retirement from the Air Force, Larry was employed by the Veterans Administration in 1986, and he currently holds the position of Safety Officer.

More About LARRY DEAN FISHER:

Residence: 2002, Roseburg, Oregon

Children of LARRY FISHER and DIANE PETERSEN are:

337. i. RANDY DEAN⁹ FISHER, b. January 04, 1968, Mountain Home Air Force Base, Idaho.
338. ii. JEFFREY L. FISHER, b. March 20, 1969, Mountain Home Air Force Base, Idaho.
339. iii. SHANNON J. FISHER, b. November 08, 1971, U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

273. DALE ALLEN⁸ FISHER (*JOSEPH NEAL⁷, BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR, MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1950 in Mobridge, South Dakota. He married **TRACY KELLY** October 01, 1977 in Olympia, Washington.

More About DALE ALLEN FISHER:

Residence: 2002, Shelton, Washington

Child of DALE FISHER and TRACY KELLY is:

- i. DELISA MARIE⁹ FISHER, b. February 19, 1979, Olympia, Washington.

More About DELISA MARIE FISHER:

Occupation: School Teacher

Residence: 2002, San Jose, California

274. LINDA LEE⁸ NICHOLS (*ALBERT PAYTON⁷, ROYCE CHESTER⁶, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 26, 1961 in San Antonio, Texas. She married **ROBERT A. MARX**.

More About LINDA LEE NICHOLS:

Education: B.A. Degree from the University of Maryland, Munich, Germany; M.A. in Business from Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Occupation: Special Education Teacher for Autistic Children
Residence: San Antonio, Texas

Child of LINDA NICHOLS and ROBERT MARX is:

- i. KARL⁹ NICHOLS, b. October 22, 1994.

Notes for KARL NICHOLS:

Karl Nichols was adopted by Robert and Linda Marx. When his parents divorced, he remained living with his mother and has taken the Nichols surname.

275. RODNEY OWEN⁸ LATHAM (*JEAN⁷ NICHOLS, ROYCE CHESTER⁶, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 11, 1962 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky. He married **TRACY MAE MCBRIDE** May 17, 1993 in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky, daughter of SAMUEL MCBRIDE and OMEGA JENKINS. She was born March 21, 1972 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.

Children of RODNEY LATHAM and TRACY MCBRIDE are:

- i. NICHOLAS OWEN⁹ LATHAM, b. January 05, 1997, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- ii. JUSTINE SAMUEL LATHAM, b. November 20, 1999, Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky.

276. SHERRI DEZANNE⁸ HAWKINS (*DANIEL RUSSELL⁷, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 20, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan. She married **ROBIN SCOTT**.

Child of SHERRI HAWKINS and ROBIN SCOTT is:

340. i. PAGE CHRISTOPHER⁹ SCOTT, b. July 22, 1970.

277. BO RUSSELL⁸ HAWKINS (*DANIEL RUSSELL⁷, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1966 in state of California. He met **(1) LAURA JANE LOPEZ**. He met **(2) ROBIN ARNDT**.

Child of BO HAWKINS and LAURA LOPEZ is:

- i. DANIEL ROBERT⁹ HAWKINS, b. November 06, 1988.

Child of BO HAWKINS and ROBIN ARNDT is:

- ii. CHEYENNE⁹ HAWKINS, b. July 12, 1995.

278. DEZANNE CHERYL⁸ HAWKINS (*DANIEL RUSSELL⁷, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 18, 1967.

Children of DEZANNE CHERYL HAWKINS are:

- i. JADE NICOLE⁹ HAWKINS, b. June 08, 1991.
- ii. GAGE ANTHONY HAWKINS, b. October 22, 1995.

279. W. L. "WES"⁸ MORGAN, JR. (*CHARLOTTE DIANE⁷ HAWKINS, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan. He married **VERONICA MARIE DAILY** May 16, 1977. She was born April 18, 1957, and died March 1984.

Children of W. MORGAN and VERONICA DAILY are:

- i. WES L.⁹ MORGAN III, b. January 19, 1979, Detroit, Michigan.
341. ii. DAMIEN RAY MORGAN, b. March 20, 1981, Detroit, Michigan.

280. CRAIG L.⁸ MORGAN (*CHARLOTTE DIANE⁷ HAWKINS, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 28, 1958 in Detroit, Michigan. He married **LISA SCUDERI**. She was born June 07, 1966.

Children of CRAIG MORGAN and LISA SCUDERI are:

- i. BRANDIN⁹ MORGAN, b. November 29, 1986; d. April 01, 2004.

More About BRANDIN MORGAN:
Burial: West Palm Beach, Florida

- ii. DE'MON MORGAN, b. March 19, 1988.
- iii. TAYLOR MORGAN, b. August 27, 1993.

281. ANDREA RENEE⁸ MORGAN (*CHARLOTTE DIANE⁷ HAWKINS, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 19, 1965 in the state of California. She married **(1) ARNOLD NEWMAN**. She married **(2) CARL BREWER**. He was born August 09, 1967.

Child of ANDREA MORGAN and ARNOLD NEWMAN is:

- i. CY⁹ NEWMAN, b. April 17, 1986.

Child of ANDREA MORGAN and CARL BREWER is:

- ii. BRYCE⁹ BREWER, b. December 13, 1993, Daytona Beach, Florida.

282. KIMBERLY⁸ HAWKINS (*ROBERT GEORGE⁷, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 08, 1958. She married **MICHAEL JOSEPH MIFSUD** September 01, 1978. He was born August 03, 1955.

Child of KIMBERLY HAWKINS and MICHAEL MIFSUD is:

- i. JODIE MARIE⁹ MIFSUD, b. July 16, 1981.

283. VICKIE LYNNE⁸ HAWKINS (*ROBERT GEORGE⁷, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1960. She married **MICHAEL DENNIS RUSSICK** July 11, 1991. He was born March 14, 1960.

Children of VICKIE HAWKINS and MICHAEL RUSSICK are:

- i. RACHEL LYNNE⁹ RUSSICK, b. November 01, 1991; d. November 11, 1991.
- ii. JESSICA LYNNE RUSSICK, b. February 14, 1996.

284. RICHARD ALLEN⁸ HAWKINS, TWIN (*ROBERT GEORGE⁷, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 08, 1962. He married **DEBORAH JEAN CLAYES** June 29, 1991. She was born December 03, 1952.

Child of RICHARD HAWKINS and DEBORAH CLAYES is:

- i. DYLAN RICHARD⁹ HAWKINS, b. October 19, 1995; d. October 19, 1995.

285. ROBERT GEORGE⁸ HAWKINS, JR., TWIN (*ROBERT GEORGE⁷, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 08, 1962. He married **FRANCES FAITH WADE** November 08, 1990. She was born December 04, 1954.

Child of ROBERT HAWKINS and FRANCES WADE is:

- i. CHELSEA ELAINE⁹ HAWKINS, b. April 04, 1991.

286. CHANTAL CRISTA⁸ CLARK (*CHERYL EILEEN⁷ HAWKINS, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 08, 1970. She married **(1) KEVIN MICHAEL OSBORNE**. She married **(2) CHRISTOPHER S. ORZECH**.

Child of CHANTAL CLARK and KEVIN OSBORNE is:

- i. DIANDRA RAE⁹ OSBORNE, b. May 31, 1990.

Child of CHANTAL CLARK and CHRISTOPHER ORZECH is:

- ii. JORDAN CHRISTOPHER⁹ ORZECH, b. January 12, 1997.

287. BILLY⁸ ATWELL (*BERTIE LEE⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 06, 1958. He married **LORI GIBSON** May 30, 1978. She was born December 27, 1963.

Children of BILLY ATWELL and LORI GIBSON are:

- i. STACEY LYNN⁹ ATWELL, b. June 09, 1978.
- ii. STEVEN THOMAS ATWELL, b. May 02, 1981.
- iii. LESLIE AUSTIN ATWELL, b. April 28, 1992.

288. LISA⁸ ATWELL (*BERTIE LEE⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 11, 1965.

Child of LISA ATWELL is:

- i. MELISSA ANN⁹ TOBIN, b. August 05, 1988.

289. FRANCES⁸ NICHOLS (*WILLIE VINCE⁷, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 19, 1962. She married **MICHAEL BUSH** January 04, 1980. He was born July 28, 1956.

Child of FRANCES NICHOLS and MICHAEL BUSH is:

- i. MARLA GAIL⁹ BUSH, b. July 14, 1984.

290. CHARLES ALLEN⁸ MATTHEWS (*EVA⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 14, 1958. He married **PAMELA J. JEWELL**. She was born August 18, 1962.

Child of CHARLES MATTHEWS and PAMELA JEWELL is:

- i. CHARLES J.⁹ MATTHEWS, b. April 27, 1990.

291. MICHAEL⁸ MATTHEWS (*EVA⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 13, 1965. He married **ANITA BENNETT**. She was born June 06, 1963.

Child of MICHAEL MATTHEWS and ANITA BENNETT is:

- i. MAKAYLA⁹ MATTHEWS, b. November 29, 2001.

292. GREG⁸ VINCENT (*ZADA PEARL⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 03, 1961. He married **BRENDA BALLARD** November 10, 1979. She was born June 15, 1961.

Children of GREG VINCENT and BRENDA BALLARD are:

- i. DEREK⁹ VINCENT, b. July 18, 1983.
- ii. ERIC VINCENT, b. March 28, 1987.
- iii. ERICA VINCENT, b. October 07, 1991.
- iv. DEREKA VINCENT, b. October 20, 1997.

293. JEFFREY⁸ VINCENT (*ZADA PEARL⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1962. He married **(1) CHERYL WOODWARD** October 15, 1986. She was born March 25, 1950. He married **(2) LISA LEWIS** October 21, 2002. She was born July 13, 1968.

Children of JEFFREY VINCENT and CHERYL WOODWARD are:

- i. JOSH⁹ VINCENT, b. October 06, 1986.
- ii. JESSICA VINCENT, b. December 10, 1987.

Children of JEFFREY VINCENT and LISA LEWIS are:

- iii. MICHELLE⁹ VINCENT, b. August 11, 2001.
- iv. HOLLEY VINCENT, b. December 19, 2002.

294. CLIFF⁸ VINCENT (*ZADA PEARL⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 10, 1965. He married **(1) DEBRA WILKERSON**. He married **(2) SHIRLEY CRABTREE** February 15, 1989.

Children of CLIFF VINCENT and SHIRLEY CRABTREE are:

- i. LEWADE⁹ VINCENT, b. December 29, 1989.
- ii. ETHAN VINCENT, b. June 02, 1993.
- iii. ADRIAN VINCENT, b. August 21, 1996.

295. STEVE⁸ VINCENT (*ZADA PEARL⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 05, 1967. He married **VIRGINIA RALLIE**.

Children of STEVE VINCENT and VIRGINIA RALLIE are:

- i. TYLER⁹ VINCENT, b. June 25, 1992.
- ii. NICHOLAS VINCENT, b. November 05, 1996.
- iii. RALEE VINCENT, b. August 01, 1999.

296. MELLISA K.⁸ NICHOLS (*JAMES THOMAS⁷, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 10, 1971. She married **(1) TED DAVID JACKSON**. He was born 1969. She married **(2) STEVE ALLEN ANDERSON** October 22, 1994. He was born January 18, 1971.

Children of MELLISA NICHOLS and STEVE ANDERSON are:

- i. TRAVIS ALLEN⁹ ANDERSON, b. December 19, 1995.
- ii. KAYLYN PAIGE ANDERSON, b. September 13, 1998.
- iii. ASHLEY NICOLE ANDERSON, b. June 28, 2002.

297. KATHY LYNN⁸ NICHOLS (*JAMES THOMAS⁷, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 11, 1975. She married **TERRY LEE DECKER** August 29, 1998. He was born May 26, 1974.

Children of KATHY NICHOLS and TERRY DECKER are:

- i. BROOKLYN LEE⁹ DECKER, b. September 12, 1999.
- ii. ZACHARY DANIEL DECKER, b. May 09, 2003.

298. CHRISTOPHER⁸ CAHOE (*MINNIE⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1973. He married **CAMELIA GAIL HARPER** June 24, 1995. She was born July 13, 1975.

Children of CHRISTOPHER CAHOE and CAMELIA HARPER are:

- i. JACOB TANNER⁹ CAHOE, b. June 18, 1998.
- ii. BREANNA MEREDITH CAHOE, b. July 03, 2003.

299. SHAWN⁸ MATTHEWS (*SHEILA KAYE⁷ NICHOLS, IRETON THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 20, 1973. He married **TAMMY STURGEON**. She was born 1974.

Notes for TAMMY STURGEON:

When Tammy Sturgeon married Shawn Matthews, she already had a child from a previous marriage, Destiny Poynter, born March 1996.

Child of SHAWN MATTHEWS and TAMMY STURGEON is:

- i. ELISSA KAY⁹ MATTHEWS, b. December 13, 1997.

300. KIMBERLY NICOLE⁸ LOGSDON (*PAULETTA ILENE⁷ NICHOLS, HERBERT LOUIS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 10, 1963 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 19, 1987. She married **(1) DOUGLAS RUCKER** March 15, 1979 in Hart County, Kentucky. He died December 25, 1980 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(2) RICKY GARDNER** June 1981 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(3) BILLY WATERS** September 1986 in Warren County, Kentucky.

More About KIMBERLY NICOLE LOGSDON:

Burial: Horse Cave Municipal Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Questionable suicide.

More About DOUGLAS RUCKER:
Cause of Death: Car accident

Child of KIMBERLY LOGSDON and DOUGLAS RUCKER is:

342. i. BRIAN DOUGLAS⁹ RUCKER, b. October 28, 1979, Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of KIMBERLY LOGSDON and RICKY GARDNER is:

343. ii. JOSHUA ANDERSON⁹ GARDNER, b. July 15, 1983, Hart County, Kentucky.

301. RONI MARLENE⁸ LOGSDON (*PAULETTA ILENE⁷ NICHOLS, HERBERT LOUIS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 26, 1964 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) RONNIE GARDNER** January 1983 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(2) JON LINDSEY** abt. 1990 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **(3) KEVIN WRIGHT** abt. 1994 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Children of RONI LOGSDON and RONNIE GARDNER are:

344. i. WHITNEY MICHELLE⁹ GARDNER, b. August 26, 1983.

345. ii. LORA BETH GARDNER, b. April 15, 1984, Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of RONI LOGSDON and JON LINDSEY is:

iii. ERIKA BROOKE⁹ LINDSEY, b. April 10, 1992, Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of RONI LOGSDON and KEVIN WRIGHT is:

iv. KATELYN PAIGE⁹ WRIGHT, b. June 12, 1995, Hart County, Kentucky.

302. ANGELA⁸ BUNCH (*MARILYN JANE⁷ NICHOLS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED"⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 05, 1978 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Child of ANGELA BUNCH is:

i. SEAN QUINN⁹ LAM, b. September 28, 2001, Davidson County, Tennessee.

303. DANIEL LEE⁸ THOMPSON (*SHERRY GAIL⁷ NICHOLS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED"⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 19, 1974. He married **AIMEE JO LEWIS** September 09, 1991. She was born January 31, 1977.

Notes for AIMEE JO LEWIS:

Before her marriage to David Lee Thompson, Aimee Jo Lewis had a daughter from a previous relationship, Megan Jo Lewis, born December 10, 1991.

Children of DANIEL THOMPSON and AIMEE LEWIS are:

i. CHRISTOPHER LEE⁹ THOMPSON, b. May 01, 1993, Warren County, Kentucky.

ii. JUSTIN JACOB LEE THOMPSON, b. June 06, 1996, Warren County, Kentucky.

iii. MATTHEW DANIEL AUSTIN THOMPSON, b. May 27, 1999, Warren County, Kentucky.

304. TRACY GAIL⁸ THOMPSON (*SHERRY GAIL⁷ NICHOLS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED"⁶,*

WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 19, 1975. She married **(1) MICHAEL DEWAYNE HURT**. He was born March 13, 1970. She married **(2) BOBBY RICHMOND** 1990.

Child of TRACY THOMPSON and MICHAEL HURT is:

- i. CHRISTIAN LEE DEWAYNE⁹ HURT, b. February 22, 2003.

Children of TRACY THOMPSON and BOBBY RICHMOND are:

- ii. NATHANIEL BLAKE⁹ RICHMOND, b. November 06, 1990.
- iii. SHERRY DIANE RICHMOND, b. July 30, 1992.
- iv. PAULINE RENEE RICHMOND, b. September 20, 1997.

305. KEVIN DEWESTLY⁸ THOMPSON (*SHERRY GAIL⁷ NICHOLS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT "TED"⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 22, 1977. He married **STACEY ?**.

Children of KEVIN THOMPSON and STACEY ? are:

- i. HANNAH MARIE⁹ THOMPSON.
- ii. MISTY DAWN THOMPSON.
- iii. DAKOTA BLAKE THOMPSON.
- iv. DEVON LASHAWN THOMPSON.
- v. DORA LYNN THOMPSON.

306. OWEN THOMAS⁸ NICHOLS (*RALPH WEBSTER⁷, VERNON EDD⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1962. He married **DONNA GAIL SHADOWEN**. She was born May 20, 1961.

Child of OWEN NICHOLS and DONNA SHADOWEN is:

- i. ZACHORY TYLER⁹ NICHOLS, b. October 11, 1989.

307. JOHN GREGORY⁸ NICHOLS (*RALPH WEBSTER⁷, VERNON EDD⁶, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1966. He married **GINGER MOORE**. She was born May 20, 1966.

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and GINGER MOORE are:

- i. GRANT WESTON⁹ NICHOLS, b. March 30, 1988.
- ii. GENA NICHOLS.
- iii. GATES NICHOLS.

308. STEVEN THOMAS⁸ SMITH (*EVA MAE⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1950. He married **SYLVIA LOIS BURBA**. She was born February 12, 1955.

Children of STEVEN SMITH and SYLVIA BURBA are:

- i. ANGELA GAIL⁹ SMITH, b. March 30, 1974.
- ii. STEVEN THOMAS SMITH, JR., b. May 28, 1978.

309. LINDA MAE⁸ SMITH (*EVA MAE⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 03, 1953. She married **(1) JIMMY WATT**. She married **(2) ROGER MINOR**.

Children of LINDA SMITH and JIMMY WATT are:

347. i. LAURA ANN⁹ WATT, b. September 26, 1970.
- ii. TRACY JO WATT, b. December 16, 1974.

310. DAVID ALLEN⁸ SMITH (*EVA MAE⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 29, 1954. He married **DEBORAH JOHNSON**. She was born January 22, 1955.

Child of DAVID SMITH and DEBORAH JOHNSON is:

- i. BRYAN SCOTT⁹ SMITH, b. January 22, 1975.

311. JANET LOU⁸ SMITH (*EVA MAE⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 31, 1956. She married ? **RUCKER**.

Child of JANET SMITH and ? RUCKER is:

- i. PAUL DAVID⁹ RUCKER, b. 1973.

312. HAZEL ANN⁸ SMITH (*EVA MAE⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 20, 1959. She married **JOHNNY GLEN SANDERS**.

Children of HAZEL SMITH and JOHNNY SANDERS are:

- i. TERRY ALLEN⁹ SANDERS.
- ii. LACY SANDERS.

313. RICKY WADE⁸ THOMAS (*BETTY ANN⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 01, 1956. He married **CANDICE RADA**. She was born February 17, 1957.

Children of RICKY THOMAS and CANDICE RADA are:

- i. ZACHARY WILLIAM⁹ THOMAS, b. December 19, 1984.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM THOMAS, b. June 16, 1987.

314. PAMELA JANE⁸ THOMAS (*BETTY ANN⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 09, 1959. She married **(1) ? SMITH**. She married **(2) DENNIS KEY**. He was born January 10, 1959.

Children of PAMELA THOMAS and ? SMITH are:

- i. KESSLIE⁹ SMITH, b. August 08, 1981.
- ii. JASON SMITH, b. July 08, 1983.

Child of PAMELA THOMAS and DENNIS KEY is:

- iii. BENJAMIN⁹ KEY, b. May 09, 1986.

315. TERRY MITCHELL⁸ THOMAS (*BETTY ANN⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 06, 1968. He married **SHELLY TIBBS**. She was born November 09, 1969.

Children of TERRY THOMAS and SHELLY TIBBS are:

- i. BRANDY NICHOLE⁹ THOMAS, b. March 13, 1986.
- ii. ALISA MORGAN THOMAS, b. February 13, 1990.

316. MARY LYNN⁸ BENNETT (*HENRY BLAIN⁷, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 24, 1963. She married **GARY COLVIN**. He was born April 17, 1956.

Children of MARY BENNETT and GARY COLVIN are:

- i. MICHAEL SHANE⁹ COLVIN, b. June 27, 1985.
- ii. WILLIAM LUKE COLVIN, b. January 17, 1991.

317. THOMAS NEAL⁸ BENNETT (*JACK CHAMBERLAIN⁷, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 28, 1970. He married **STACY RIORDAN**. She was born October 27, 1970.

Child of THOMAS BENNETT and STACY RIORDAN is:

- i. DEVAN THOMAS⁹ BENNETT, b. April 25, 1991.

318. AMANDA KAYE⁸ BUTTON (*MARY MAGDALENE⁷ MARSHALL, GLADYS MAE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 30, 1970 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) BRIAN AARON FOX** May 27, 1995 in Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born June 1970. She married **(2) ROY LEE BISHOP** February 02, 2002 in Lonoke Baptist Church, Hart County, Kentucky by Rev. John Gregory Nichols.

Child of AMANDA BUTTON and BRIAN FOX is:

- i. TRENTON ELLIS⁹ FOX, b. April 21, 1996, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

Child of AMANDA BUTTON and ROY BISHOP is:

- ii. ZACHARY CHASE⁹ BISHOP, b. December 01, 1993, Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ZACHARY CHASE BISHOP:

Zachary Bishop is the natural child of Amanda Kaye Button and was legally adopted by Roy Bishop.

319. KRISTA JANE⁸ BUTTON (*MARY MAGDALENE⁷ MARSHALL, GLADYS MAE⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 23, 1972 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **MICHAEL EUGENE HARRIS** November 19, 1994 in Uno, Hart County, Kentucky. He was born December 07, 1967 in Greensburg, Green County, Kentucky.

Children of KRISTA BUTTON and MICHAEL HARRIS are:

- i. MARY KAITLYN⁹ HARRIS, b. June 05, 1996, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM MICHAEL HARRIS, b. May 19, 1999, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.

320. MARSHA KAY⁸ BENNETT (*ROBERT PAUL⁷, MARTHA LOIS⁶ HAY, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **DANIEL MILES**.

Child of MARSHA BENNETT and DANIEL MILES is:

- i. JENNIFER⁹ MILES, m. JEREMY COLLINS.

321. PAUL BURTON⁸ HAY (*ARCHIE MARION⁷, ARCHIE PAUL "BUB"⁶, DALLIE M.⁵ NICHOLS, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 26, 1971 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **JENNIFER PAIGE LOGSDON** September 01, 1990. She was born March 04, 1972.

Children of PAUL HAY and JENNIFER LOGSDON are:

- i. COLE BURTON⁹ HAY, b. October 22, 1992.
- ii. ALEC MORGAN HAY, b. December 01, 1995.
- iii. TY LOGAN HAY, b. June 15, 1997.

322. MARK FREDERICK⁸ LAFEVER (*FREDERICK⁷, FRANCES E.⁶ MARTIN, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1965 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **KRISTINE NOEL KASSER**. She was born December 23, 1968 in Ashland, Ohio.

More About MARK FREDERICK LAFEVER:

Occupation: Associate at Wal-Mart

More About KRISTINE NOEL KASSER:

Occupation: Veterinarian

Children of MARK LAFEVER and KRISTINE KASSER are:

- i. DAWSON FREDERICK⁹ LAFEVER, b. September 22, 1998, Ashland, Ohio.
- ii. DYLAN ROBERT LAFEVER, b. April 15, 2000, Ashland, Ohio.

323. JILL ANNE⁸ BIRMINGHAM (*ROSEMARY FRANCES⁷ LAFEVER, FRANCES E.⁶ MARTIN, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 24, 1961 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She married **DAVID THOMAS SPARKS** December 15, 1979 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He was born August 30, 1961 in state of Missouri.

More About DAVID THOMAS SPARKS:

Occupation: Nurse Anesthetist

Children of JILL BIRMINGHAM and DAVID SPARKS are:

- i. ASHLEY ROSE⁹ SPARKS, b. July 14, 1980, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- ii. GRANT THOMAS SPARKS, b. June 01, 1984, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

324. BARTON ALAN⁸ BIRMINGHAM (*ROSEMARY FRANCES⁷ LAFEVER, FRANCES E.⁶ MARTIN, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 06, 1963 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married **SHELLY DEATHERAGE** February 17 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She was born December 12, 1973.

More About BARTON ALAN BIRMINGHAM:

Occupation: Financial Advisor

Child of BARTON BIRMINGHAM and SHELLY DEATHERAGE is:

- i. GABRIELLE FRANCES⁹ BIRMINGHAM, b. May 22, 2001.

325. JOHN FREDERICK⁸ BIRMINGHAM (*ROSEMARY FRANCES⁷ LAFEVER, FRANCES E.⁶ MARTIN, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 13, 1965 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married **CATHERINE NELL** July 16 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She was born October 04.

More About JOHN FREDERICK BIRMINGHAM:

Occupation: Property Manager

More About CATHERINE NELL:

Occupation: Beautician, Horse Trainer

Child of JOHN BIRMINGHAM and CATHERINE NELL is:

- i. AIDAN ROSE LYNN⁹ BIRMINGHAM, b. July 02, 1999, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

326. ROBERT JOSEPH⁸ MARTIN (*ROBERT W.⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JOSEPH MILLER⁵, PARTHENIA EVELYN⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 08, 1965 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married **PEARL V. WILLIAMS** April 25, 1987, daughter of WENDELL WILLIAMS and REBECCA MARTIN. She was born September 28, 1962 in Alton, Missouri.

Children of ROBERT MARTIN and PEARL WILLIAMS are:

- i. ANDREW ROBERT⁹ MARTIN, b. May 09, 1995, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.
- ii. AUDREY REBECCA MARTIN, b. August 22, 1996, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas.

Generation No. 8

327. TAMMY LEE⁹ HAIRE (*OLA MAE⁸ COATS, JOHN BROWN⁷, TIPPEOLA⁶ BROWN, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1971 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married **DARYL HUMPHREY** abt. 1995.

Child of TAMMY HAIRE and DARYL HUMPHREY is:

- i. CURTIS HOWARD ISIAH¹⁰ HUMPHREY, b. July 23, 1996.

328. CHRISTOFER SCOTT⁹ CAMPBELL (*LINDA SUSAN⁸ BROWN, LOREN KENNETH⁷, ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 24, 1972. He met **(1) TRACY ?**. He married **(2) DIANE ?** abt. 2000. He married **(3) CARLA ?** abt. 2002.

Child of CHRISTOFER CAMPBELL and TRACY ? is:

- i. JAMES ANDREW¹⁰ CAMPBELL, b. June 19, 1993.

Child of CHRISTOFER CAMPBELL and DIANE ? is:

- ii. LEIGHA¹⁰ CAMPBELL, b. August 13, 2000.

Child of CHRISTOFER CAMPBELL and CARLA ? is:

iii. BAYLON¹⁰ CAMPBELL, b. September 01, 2002.

329. TANYA LEIGH⁹ DRANE, TWIN (*LINDA SUSAN⁸ BROWN, LOREN KENNETH⁷, ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1975. She married **TONY LEE MURPHY** 2001.

Children of TANYA DRANE and TONY MURPHY are:

- i. AUSTIN LEE¹⁰ MURPHY, b. January 13, 1999.
- ii. KALEIGH MURPHY, b. April 09, 2003.

330. TONYA RENEE⁹ DRANE, TWIN (*LINDA SUSAN⁸ BROWN, LOREN KENNETH⁷, ALLIE OLSEN "BLINK"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1975. She met **MICHAEL BREWER**.

Child of TONYA DRANE and MICHAEL BREWER is:

- i. VINCENT¹⁰ BREWER, b. April 22, 1994.

331. SELENA NICOLE⁹ BROWN (*JACK GUDGER⁸, GEORGE PAUL "SONNY"⁷, GEORGE PAUL "PUG"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1979 in Dyer County, Tennessee. She married **(2) MICHAEL GOODMAN**.

Child of SELENA NICOLE BROWN is:

- i. GEORGE PAUL¹⁰ BROWN IV, b. December 05, 1999, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Child of SELENA BROWN and MICHAEL GOODMAN is:

- ii. TREY ALEXANDER¹⁰ GOODMAN, b. February 2001, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. September 03, 2003, Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

More About TREY ALEXANDER GOODMAN:

Burial: Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Tennessee

332. DANIEL BARRON⁹ BROWN (*JACK GUDGER⁸, GEORGE PAUL "SONNY"⁷, GEORGE PAUL "PUG"⁶, CATHERINE MILDRED⁵ SPARKS, MATILDA D.⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 27, 1981 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He met **(1) SARAH WILLIAMS**. He met **(2) MISTY REED**.

Child of DANIEL BROWN and SARAH WILLIAMS is:

- i. JUSTIN MITCHELL¹⁰ BROWN, b. October 20, 2002, Tipton County, Tennessee.

Child of DANIEL BROWN and MISTY REED is:

- ii. DANIEL HUNTER¹⁰ BROWN, b. October 25, 2003, Dyer County, Tennessee.

333. KAREN LYNN⁹ CARVER (*DOROTHY BERNICE⁸ BOND, DOROTHY JEAN⁷ HAWKINS, JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 17, 1963 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married **(1) MICHAEL DUBOIS** September 23, 1984 in Wilmington, North Carolina. She married **(2) JAMES GIRARD IRWIN** January 13, 1991. She married **(3) STEVE BOSTIC** aft. 1991.

Child of KAREN CARVER and JAMES IRWIN is:

- i. DAKOTA¹⁰ IRWIN.

Child of KAREN CARVER and STEVE BOSTIC is:

- ii. RHIANNA¹⁰ BOSTIC.

334. MICHAEL WAYNE⁹ CARVER (*DOROTHY BERNICE⁸ BOND, DOROTHY JEAN⁷ HAWKINS, JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 30, 1966 in Madison, Tennessee.

Child of MICHAEL WAYNE CARVER is:

- i. TYLER WAYNE¹⁰ CARVER.

335. RUSSELL LEE⁹ BOND (*RUSSELL LAWRENCE⁸, DOROTHY JEAN⁷ HAWKINS, JEAN MAYBELLE⁶ MARTIN, EUGENE ABITHA⁵, MARY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1975 in Madison, Tennessee. He married **AMY NICOLE CLINE** August 09, 1997 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee. She was born September 28, 1977.

More About RUSSELL LEE BOND:

Occupation: Housing Contractor

Child of RUSSELL BOND and AMY CLINE is:

- i. ALYSSA LEIGH¹⁰ BOND, b. April 07, 2000.

336. MICHAEL CLARK⁹ FISHER (*JAMES LYNN⁸, JOSEPH NEAL⁷, BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR, MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 07, 1969 in Shelton, Washington. He married **(1) JACKIE ROUSSEAU** August 1987. He married **(2) LISA FEDDERSEN** July 10, 1999 in Kearney, Nebraska. She was born November 15, 1971 in the state of Nebraska.

Child of MICHAEL FISHER and JACKIE ROUSSEAU is:

- i. JESSICA LEE¹⁰ FISHER, b. July 10, 1987.

Child of MICHAEL FISHER and LISA FEDDERSEN is:

- ii. MEGHAN¹⁰ FISHER, b. March 30, 2001.

337. RANDY DEAN⁹ FISHER (*LARRY DEAN⁸, JOSEPH NEAL⁷, BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR, MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 04, 1968 in Mountain Home Air Force Base, Idaho. He married **LISA SORENSON** July 06, 1991 in Grants Pass, Oregon. She was born April 06, 1970 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for RANDY DEAN FISHER:

Randy works for Siskiyou Buckle Company in Ashland, Oregon.

Children of RANDY FISHER and LISA SORENSON are:

- i. EVAN DEAN¹⁰ FISHER, b. April 23, 1994, Grants Pass, Oregon.
- ii. HAILEY M. FISHER, b. February 20, 1997, Grants Pass, Oregon.

338. JEFFREY L.⁹ FISHER (*LARRY DEAN⁸, JOSEPH NEAL⁷, BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR, MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 20, 1969 in Mountain Home Air Force Base, Idaho. He married **(1) PAULA WOOD** August 17, 1991 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She was born June 30, 1969. He married **(2) CATHERINE HOLLIE BRYAN** September 28, 2002 in Eagle, Idaho. She was born December 22, 1970.

Notes for JEFFREY L. FISHER:

Jeff is a service underwriter at Great Western Insurance Company in Boise, Idaho.

Child of JEFFREY FISHER and PAULA WOOD is:

- i. MORGAN R.¹⁰ FISHER, b. August 17, 1995, Boise, Idaho.

339. SHANNON J.⁹ FISHER (*LARRY DEAN⁸, JOSEPH NEAL⁷, BESS WADE⁶ TAYLOR, MARY BELLE⁵ NICHOLS, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 08, 1971 in U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Colorado. She married **STEPHEN SMITH** August 20, 1994 in Salem, Oregon. He was born December 12, 1970 in Salem, Oregon.

More About STEPHEN SMITH:

Occupation: City Policeman, Salem, Oregon

Children of SHANNON FISHER and STEPHEN SMITH are:

- i. ASHLEY DEAN¹⁰ SMITH, b. April 19, 1998, Salem, Oregon.
- ii. ALLYSON M. SMITH, b. October 06, 2000, Salem, Oregon.

340. PAGE CHRISTOPHER⁹ SCOTT (*SHERRI DEZANNE⁸ HAWKINS, DANIEL RUSSELL⁷, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 22, 1970. He married **KIMBERLY ANN KLONICA**. She was born December 10, 1969.

Children of PAGE SCOTT and KIMBERLY KLONICA are:

- i. PAGE CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ SCOTT II, b. November 14, 1992.
- ii. SYDNEY AUTUMN SCOTT, b. March 14, 1997.

341. DAMIEN RAY⁹ MORGAN (*W. L. "WES"⁸, CHARLOTTE DIANE⁷ HAWKINS, NINA MAYE⁶ NICHOLS, PORTER ELLIS⁵, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 20, 1981 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of DAMIEN RAY MORGAN is:

- i. DAMIEN DANTE¹⁰ MORGAN, b. February 18, 2003.

342. BRIAN DOUGLAS⁹ RUCKER (*KIMBERLY NICOLE⁸ LOGSDON, PAULETTA ILENE⁷ NICHOLS, HERBERT LOUIS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 28, 1979 in Barren County, Kentucky. He met **JENNY RAMSEY**.

Child of BRIAN RUCKER and JENNY RAMSEY is:

- i. BRIAN TYLER¹⁰ RUCKER, b. June 25, 2004, Warren County, Kentucky.

343. JOSHUA ANDERSON⁹ GARDNER (*KIMBERLY NICOLE⁸ LOGSDON, PAULETTA ILENE⁷ NICHOLS,*

HERBERT LOUIS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 15, 1983 in Hart County, Kentucky. He met **ASHLEY REED**.

Child of JOSHUA GARDNER and ASHLEY REED is:

- i. HALEY BROOKE¹⁰ GARDNER, b. December 24, 2003, Warren County, Kentucky.

344. WHITNEY MICHELLE⁹ GARDNER (*RONI MARLENE⁸ LOGSDON, PAULETTA ILENE⁷ NICHOLS, HERBERT LOUIS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 26, 1983. She met **TYSON MILLER**.

Child of WHITNEY GARDNER and TYSON MILLER is:

- i. AALIYAH MICHELLE¹⁰ MILLER, b. July 18, 2000, Warren County, Kentucky.

345. LORA BETH⁹ GARDNER (*RONI MARLENE⁸ LOGSDON, PAULETTA ILENE⁷ NICHOLS, HERBERT LOUIS⁶, WILLIAM "WILLIE" ELMORE⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 15, 1984 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **NICHOLAS BASHAM** January 2002 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Children of LORA GARDNER and NICHOLAS BASHAM are:

- i. KYLIE NICOLE¹⁰ BASHAM, b. May 30, 2002, Warren County, Kentucky.
- ii. NICHOLAS SEAN BASHAM, b. September 26, 2003, Warren County, Kentucky.

346. LAURA ANN⁹ WATT (*LINDA MAE⁸ SMITH, EVA MAE⁷ BENNETT, MARY AGNES⁶ NICHOLS, NATHANIEL WEBSTER⁵, BARKER TRICE⁴, GEORGE WEBSTER³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 26, 1970. She married ? **CHAVEZ**.

Child of LAURA WATT and ? CHAVEZ is:

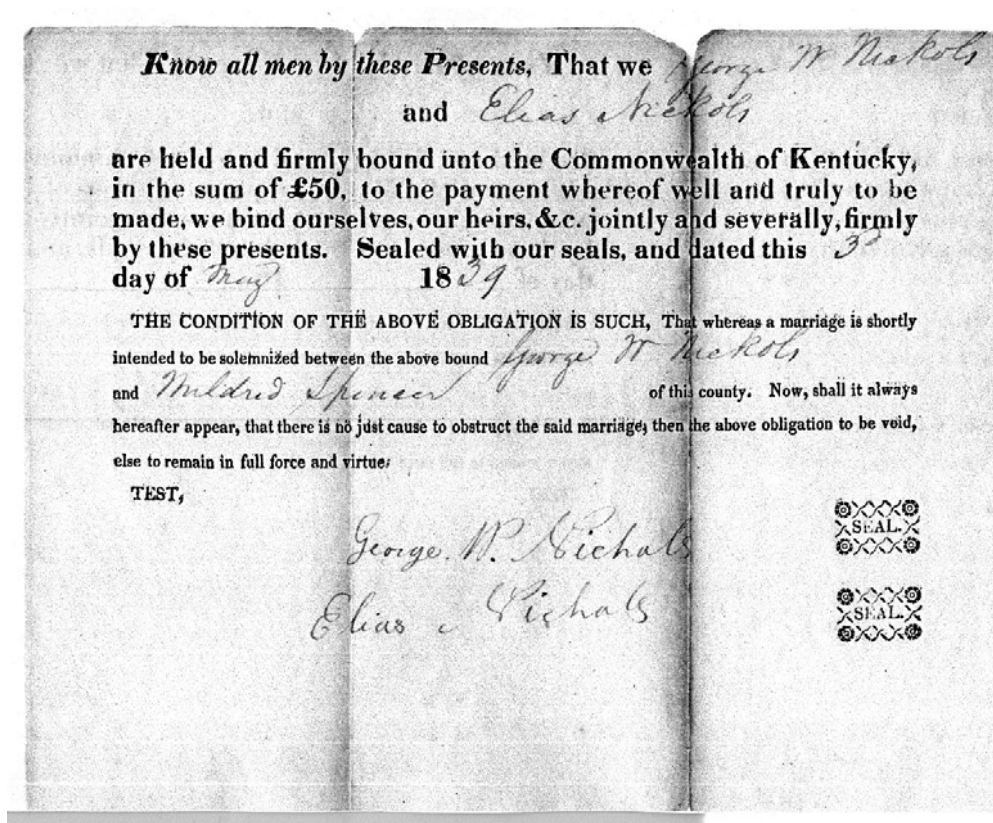
- i. REBECCA ANN¹⁰ CHAVEZ, b. April 15, 1990.



1. George Webster Nichols (1814-1894)



2. Martha Mildred Spencer (1815-1892)



3. Marriage bond between George W. Nichols and Mildred Spencer, dated May 3, 1839. George's brother, Elias Nichols, acted as surety.



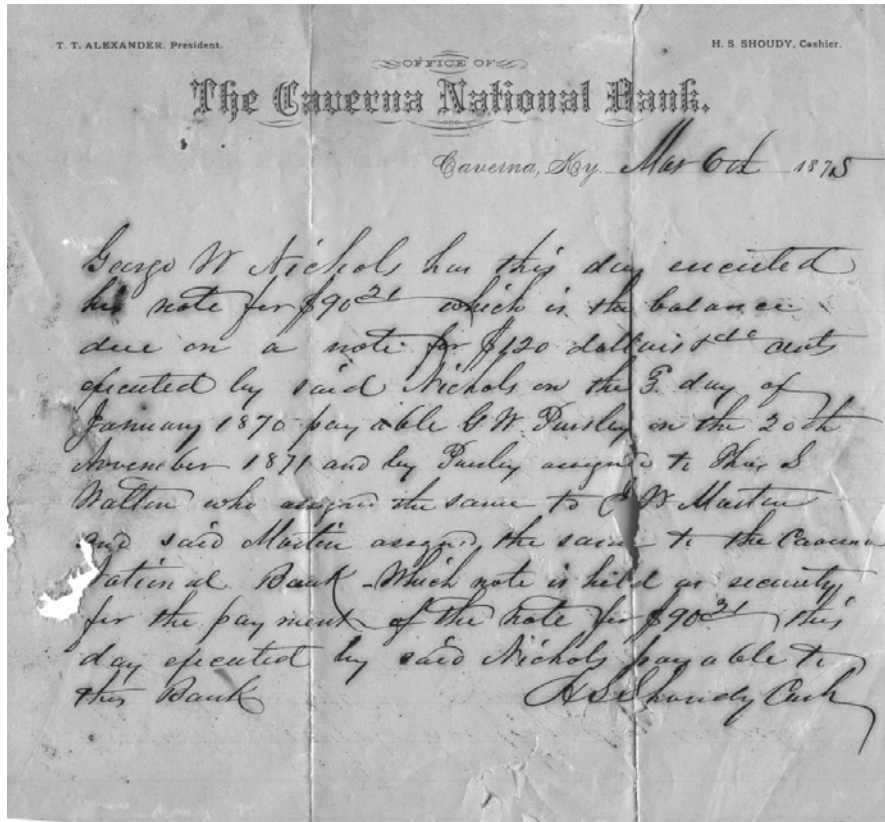
4. The small family cemetery located just off Highway 1846 in Horse Cave, Ky. where George and Mildred Spencer are buried along with their daughter, Matilda (Nichols) Sparks. The cemetery has been sadly neglected over the years, but restoration efforts are currently underway.



5. G. W. Nichols – Born Dec. 9, 1814 - Died Aug. 19, 1894



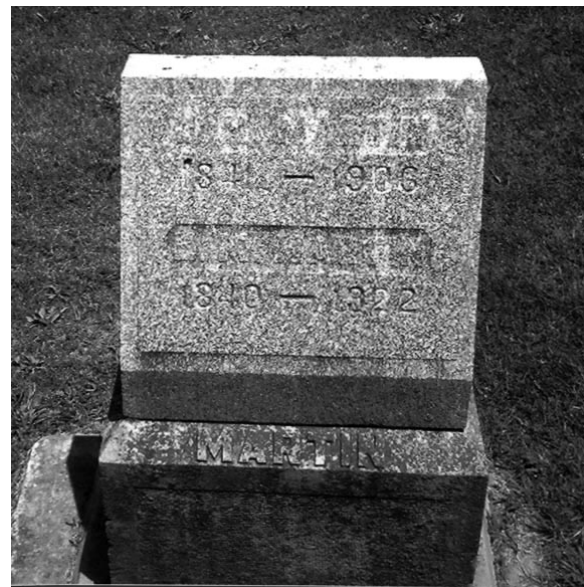
6. Matilda, wife of T. J. Sparks – Born April 6, 1842 - Died Sep. 11, 1889



7. A receipt to George W. Nichols from the Caverna National Bank of Hart Co., dated March 6, 1875, acknowledging the final payment on a \$120.00 note.



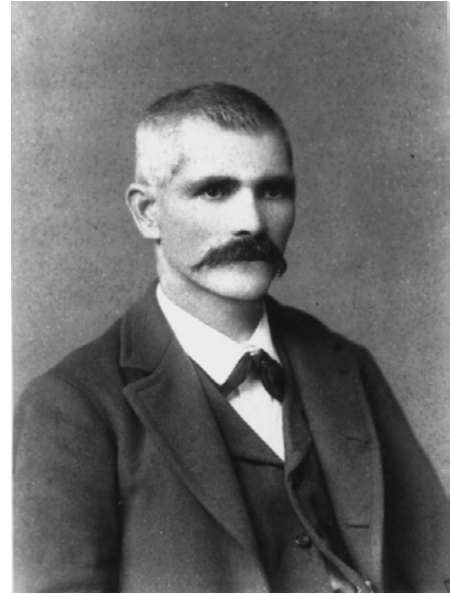
8. Elizabeth Mildred (Nichols) Martin was one of three Nichols sisters who married three Martin brothers.



9. Joseph Henry Martin (1841-1906) and Elizabeth Mildred Martin (1840-1922) Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Mo.



10. Mary Jane Nichols and her husband, John W. Martin left Hart Co., KY. in 1885 and moved to Nashville, TN.



11. John William Martin (1842-1929)



12. Mary Jane (Nichols) Martin and her brother, Barker T. Nichols



13. Mary Jane Martin with her son, William Martin, and granddaughter, Mary Love Gibson – ca 1899



14. Mary Jane and John W. Martin's home located on Murfreesboro Rd. near Nashville, TN.



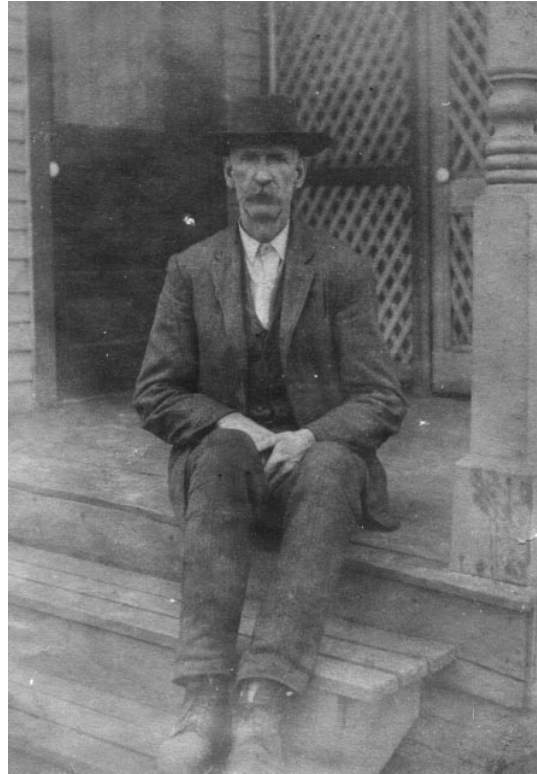
15. John W. Martin at his home in Nashville with two of his grandchildren. He fought for the Union side in the Civil War and lost his left arm at the battle of Peachtree, Ga.



16. Grave of Mary Jane (Nichols) Martin in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson Co., Tennessee.



17. William Jeff Nichols (1845-1919) and his wife, Nannie Jane Brown (1855-1935) with their grandson, Wm. Walker Nichols – ca 1903



18. Barker Trice Nichols (1848-1931)



19. The William Jeff Nichols home located near Horse Cave, Ky. The old place was destroyed by fire in 1998 when a renter used the home for the illegal manufacture of methamphetamine and accidentally set the house on fire. A mobile home currently sets on the site.



20. (l to r) Back row: Unidentified man, Grace (Nichols) Forbis, unidentified man, Jeff Nichols, Pete Forbis and Porter Nichols, holding Ruth Nichols; Middle row: James W. McGee, Belle Nichols, Evalena (Hodges) McGee, Nannie (Brown) Nichols and Ruth L. McGee. Children in front row are Royce Nichols, Terry Forbis, Nina Nichols and Ted Nichols – ca 1916



21. Barker T. Nichols family – ca 1895 (l to r) Cora A. Nichols, Dallie Nichols, Barker, Crit Nichols and Lizzie D. Nichols



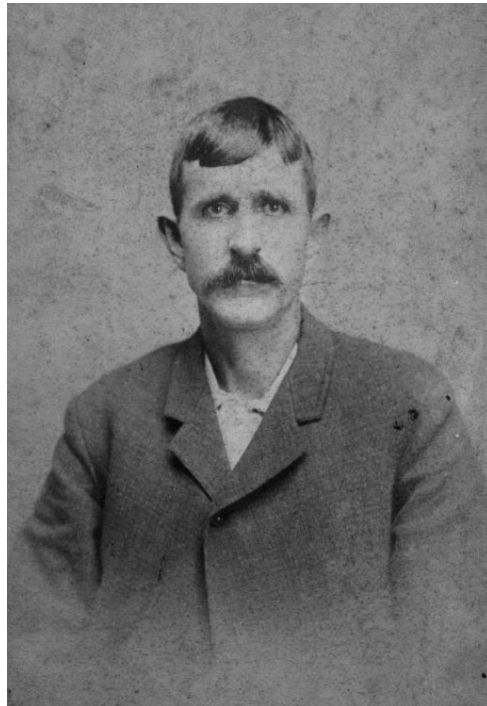
22. Barker T. Nichols



23. Barker T. Nichols and his 3rd wife, Lettie Kessinger, with grandson, Tommy Pennington



24. George Webster "Dunk" Nichols, Jr.



25. George W. Nichols, Jr. (1853-1934)



26. George "Dunk" Nichols and his wife, Maud Della Stephenson. When they were married in 1900, George was 46 and Maud was 14 years old. She died five years later at age 19.



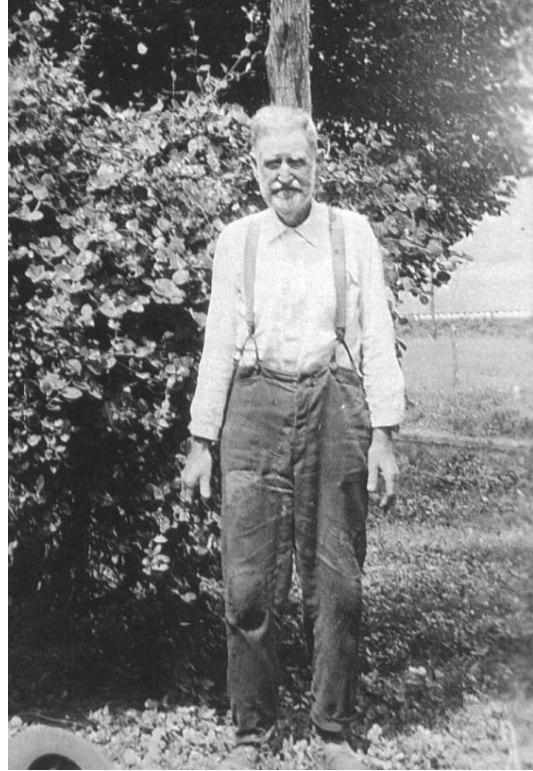
27. Maud Della Stephenson (1886-1905)



28. Parthenia Evelyn (Nichols) Martin, the youngest daughter of George W. Nichols, seen here with her daughter, Mildred



29. Carrie (Martin) Spencer (1870-1902)



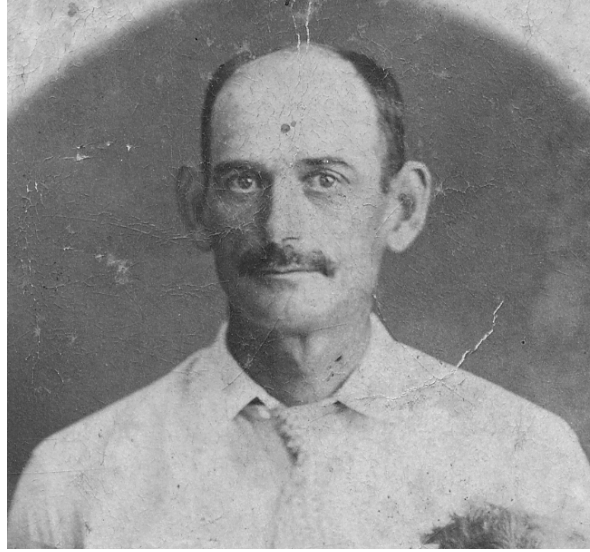
30. George Washington Brown (1851-1938)
He was the husband of Catherine Mildred Sparks.



31. George W. Brown and his four sisters at the Brown homeplace in Hart Co., Ky.
Nancy Jane “Nannie” (Brown) Nichols, seated on right, was married to Jeff Nichols and was the aunt of George’s deceased wife, Catherine Sparks – ca 1934



22. Annie Aura Sparks (1875-1907)



33. John Robert Kenney (1875-1965)



34. Thomas J. Sparks family – ca 1905 (l to r) Theodore Twyman, Nellie (Sparks) Twyman, Tommy Kenney, Lillian Kenney, Annie A. (Sparks) Kenney, holding Annie Nell, John Bob Kenney and Thomas J. Sparks. The little girls in front are Mary Etta Kenney and Lucille Kenney.



35. John Bob Kenney with his 2nd wife, Laura F. Owen, and daughters, Mary Etta (left) and Annie Nell. The house is the old Thomas J. Sparks home, located in Horse Cave, Ky. Shortly after this photograph was taken, John Bob Kenney moved with his family to Howell Co., Mo.



36. The Thomas J. Sparks house as it appears today after considerable updating and renovation. The house is located on East Main St. in Horse Cave, Ky. not far from the municipal cemetery.



37. Mary Jane (Nichols) Martin family – ca 1900) l to r) Back row: John W. Martin, Mary Jane, Mary Love Gibson and Belle (Martin) Gibson; Middle row: William Martin, Eugene A. Martin, Martha (Clegg) Martin, Amelia Jane (Martin) Gill holding Carrie Gill and Marshall Gill; Front row: Lena May, I. Newton Martin and Capernia J. Martin.



38. Arabelle Martin (1865-1955)



39. Capernia J. Martin (1870-1932)



40. Lou Ann Martin – ca 1875



41. Lou Ann (Martin) Youngman (1866-1899)



32. Charles E. Youngman (1861-1916)



43. Charles E. Youngman



44. Isaac Newton Martin (1868-1901) and his wife, Lena May



45. Newton Martin grave in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tn.



46. Eugene Abitha Martin (1872-1936)



47. Mary Jane (Nichols) Martin with her son, Eugene Martin.



48. Eugene A. Martin with his wife, Martha Jane Clegg – ca 1899



49. Mary Jane (Nichols) Martin family – ca 1905 (l to r) William Martin, Mary Jane, John W. Martin, Pernie Martin, Amelia Jane (Martin) Gill and daughter, Carrie Gill at the Martin home in Nashville, Tenn.



50. Martin sisters (l to r) Lou Ann (Martin) Youngman, Belle (Martin) Gibson and Pernie Martin – ca 1898



41. (l to r) Amelia Jane (Martin) Lawrence and Mary Lou (Youngman) Reed holding her daughter, Margaret Ann.



52. Arthur Pete Martin grave at the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

November 17, 1944.

I. H. Gibson Company
513 American Trust Bldg.
Nashville 3, Tennessee.

in account with

Heirs of J. W. Martin.

Sale of 424 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, Tennessee.

Cash consideration.....\$4,933.33

Distribution:

Taylor Sign Company.....	\$ 4.75
A. C. Barbee, Auctioneer.....	25.00
Advertising.....	20.68
Guaranty Title Company.....	45.00
I. H. Gibson, minimum sales commission.....	250.00
Pro rata taxes (8 months).....	18.40
Revenue Stamp for deed.....	5.50
Closing fee.....	50.00
Balance to be distributed to heirs.....	<u>4,514.00</u>
Total.....	\$4,933.33

The heirs of J. W. Martin, deceased, are two living daughters; the widow of his son, Eugene A. Martin, their living children, and the children of Eugene A. Martin's deceased daughter, May Belle Hawkins; the living children of his deceased daughter, Lou Ann Martin Youngman and the children of Lou Ann Martin Youngman's deceased son, Edward Youngman. Distribution as follows:

Mrs. Belle Gibson.....	\$1,128.50
Mrs. Amelia J. Lawrence.....	1,128.50
Mrs. Eugene A. Martin.....	376.17
Arthur E. Martin.....	150.47
John Paul Martin.....	150.47
Harold L. Martin.....	150.47
Martha Martin Trotter.....	150.47
Dorothy Hawkins Bond.....	75.23
James Milton Hawkins.....	75.24
Mrs. S. V. Perry.....	225.70
Mrs. L. G. Trotter.....	225.70
Mrs. Arthur L. Reed.....	225.70
Fred O. Youngman.....	225.70
Margaret Youngman Dyson.....	56.42
Charles A. Youngman.....	56.42
William Edward Youngman.....	56.42
Lucille Youngman Hennessy.....	56.42

Respectfully submitted,

I. H. Gibson Company.

IHG:MWD

53. The settlement and distribution of funds from the sale of the Martin home in Nashville, Tenn., dated November 17, 1944. After the parents were deceased, two of their children, Pernie Martin and William Martin, neither of whom had ever married, continued to reside at the home until their deaths. William Martin was the last to pass, in January of 1944.



54. Jeff Nichols family – ca 1922 (l to r) Belle (Nichols) Fisher, William Walker Nichols, Nannie Jane (Brown) Nichols, Porter Ellis Nichols and Grace Lee (Nichols) Forbis



55. William Walker Nichols – ca 1880



56. Walker Nichols and his wife, Lena R. Long – ca 1898



57. Walker Nichols and his wife, Lena



58. Lena Rivers (Long) Nichols



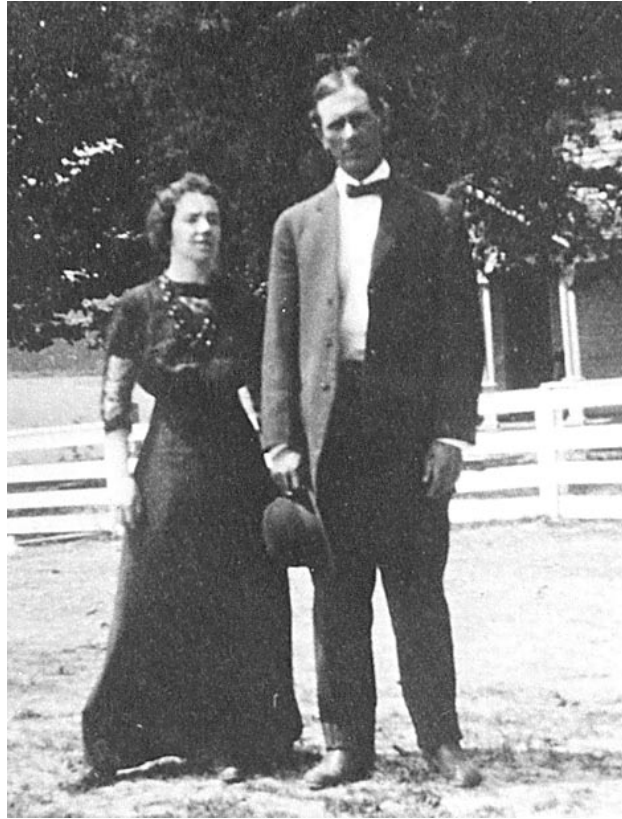
59. Mary Belle Nichols (1876-1969)



60. Mary Belle (Nichols) Fisher



61. Porter Ellis Nichols (1878-1954)



62. Porter Nichols and wife, Minta McGee – ca 1907



63. Porter Nichols and Minta (McGee) Nichols



64. Mary Reminta McGee (1891-1968)



65. Grace (Nichols) Forbis (1889-1970) with her niece and nephew, Jeane and Jon Huffman



66. Grace Forbis holding her granddaughter, Patty Joe Crump – ca 1948



67. Walter "Pete" Forbis (foot on running board) worked for Hulen, Toops & Co., in Horse Cave, Ky. and drove the first truck ever to arrive in Hart Co. Since there were no garages, he had to attend school in Bowling Green to learn to drive and maintain the truck – ca 1912



68. Willie Elmore Nichols (1872-1951) and his wife, Bertie Ermine Owen (1879-1967)



69. Willie E. Nichols (right) with brother, Crit



70. Willie Nichols home located in Hart Co., Ky.



71. (l to r) Willie Nichols cutting tobacco with his brothers, Nat Nichols and Crit Nichols



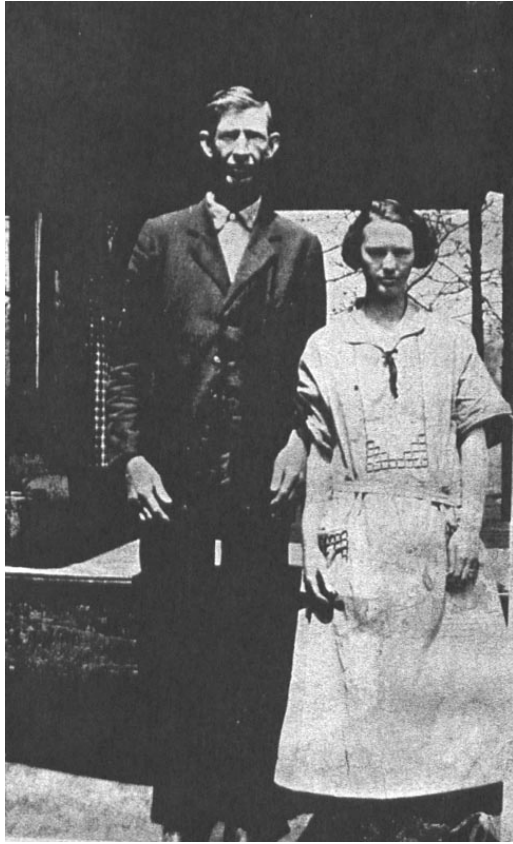
72. Cora (Nichols) Spencer family (l to r) John D. Spencer, Frank Spencer, Lena Spencer, Flora Spencer, Lizzie Spencer (with arm around dog), Ruby Spencer and Cora – ca 1917



73. Nathaniel W. Nichols with his wife, Betty (Price) holding grandson, Henry Trowbridge



74. Nathaniel Webster "Nat" Nichols and his hunting dogs – ca 1920's



55. Crittenden Hardin "Crit" Nichols and his wife, Willy Gladys Terry – ca 1920's



76. Crit Nichols with Charles Ward



77. Dilapidated remains of Crit Nichols' old home place located northeast of Horse Cave, Ky.



78. Crit Nichols with daughter, Bessie Lou – ca 1934



79. Dallis M. Nichols (1892-1981)



60. Della Mae Nichols (1901-1962)



81. Della Mae with her mother, Lettie, and grand-daughter, Carolyn Pennington – ca 1952



82. Barker T. Nichols family – ca 1927 (l to r) Back row: Della Mae (Nichols) Pennington, Andrew Jackson Nichols and Parthenia (Nichols) Buckner; Middle row: Gertrude Pennington, Barker and Lettie (Kessinger) Nichols; Children in front are Tommy Pennington, Anna Evelyn Buckner and Dorothy Mae Buckner.



83. Parthenia Evelyn Nichols (1906-1983)



84. Parthenia E. Nichols



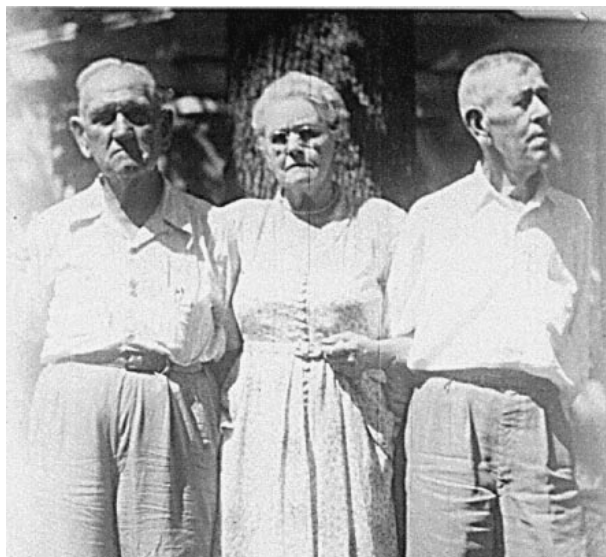
85. Parthenia Evelyn (Nichols) Buckner



86. Andrew J. Nichols (1912-1931)



87. (l to r) Siblings; Joseph, Mildred and George Martin – ca 1883



88. (l to r) Joe Martin, Mildred (Martin) Aycock and George Martin – ca 1953



89. Mildred C. Martin (1874-1960)



90. Mildred C. Martin (right) with an unidentified friend – West Plains, Mo. ca 1896



91. Mildred (Martin) Youngman with her husband, Charles Youngman, and two of his children, Frederick and Perniezelle – ca 1906. Mildred was a first cousin to Lou Ann Martin, the first wife of Charles Youngman, who died in 1899.



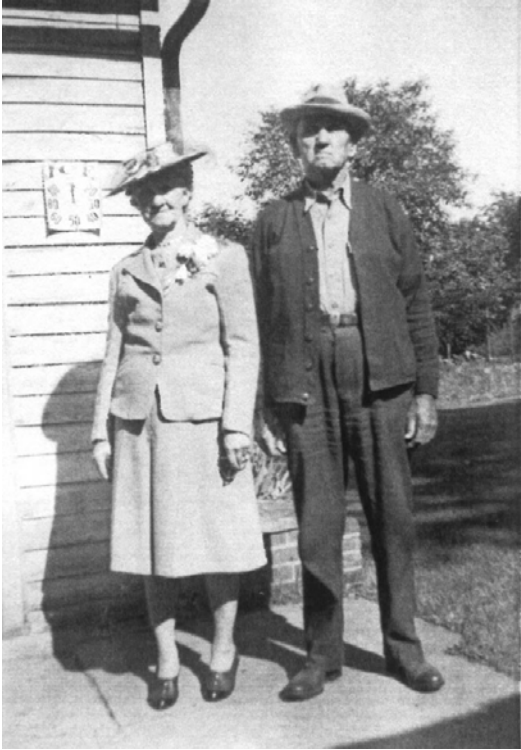
92. Joseph Miller Martin (1876-1963)



93. Joe Martin and his wife, Maria Catherine Gick



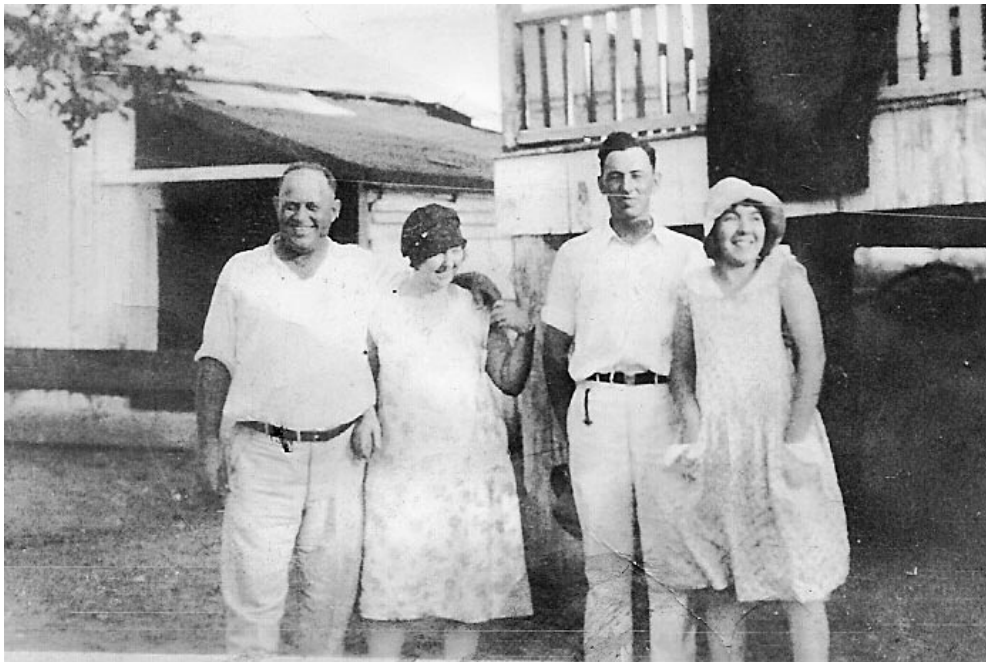
94. The Joseph Martin home located in West Plains, Mo.



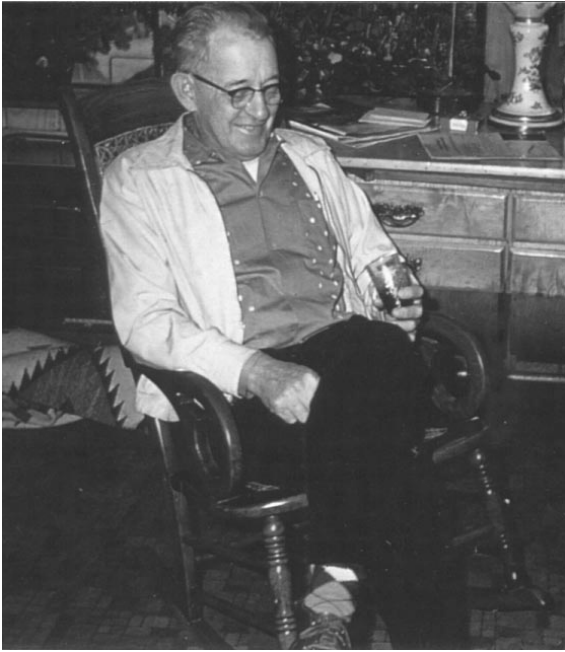
95. Joe Martin and his wife, Maria



96. Harry L. Brown (1890-1944) in Hart Co., Ky.



97. (l to r) Harry L. Brown, his wife, Winnie (Dixon) Brown, George "Pug" Brown and his wife, Rose Love (Gudger) Brown



98. Arthur "Bub" Brown (1892-1971)



99. Tippeola (Brown) Coats (1895-1935)



100. (l to r) Arthur Brown holding Karen Sparks, Earl Brown holding Kevin Penner, and Ardith (Brown) Sporleder holding Kathy Sparks – ca 1954



71. Eugene J. Coats (1894-1986) was the husband of Tippiie Brown



102. Allie Olsen "Blink" Brown (1899-1940)



103. Brothers, George and Jack Brown on their way to school in Hart Co., Ky.



104. Jack Brown and his favorite hunting dog. Photo taken in the Hamilton Mountain Range of California – 1928



105. (l to r) Jack Brown family – ca 1938 (l to r) Elaine, Jennie (Olympie), Jack and Mildred



106. Brothers (l to r) Earl, George and Jack Brown – 1954



107. George "Pug" Brown and his wife, Rose Love Gudger



**108. Annie (Sparks) Kenney children – ca 1903
(l to r) Tommy, Lucille and Lillian**



**109. Annie Nell Kenney (left) and her sister,
Mary Etta Kenney**



110. Annie Nell (Kenney) Stephens



111. Thomas Robert Kenney (1897-1951)



112. Mary Love Gibson – ca 1899



113. Edward Alexander Youngman (1884-1918)



114. Youngman children – ca 1897 (l to r) Back row: Frederick, Edward and Maude; Front row: Perniezelle and Mary Lou.



85. Minnie (Moore) Youngman, wife of Edward A. Youngman



116. Maude Lee Youngman and husband, Sam Valentine Perry – ca 1907



117. (l to r) Maud (Youngman) Perry, Sam Perry, holding son, Charles W. Perry, and Martha (Clegg) Martin. Photo taken in California – ca 1908



118. (l to r) Glenn Trotter, Perniezelle (Youngman) Trotter and daughter, Helen – ca 1928



119. The note written on the back of this old photograph said, “Eugene Martin’s dead baby.” The identity of the infant is not known, but it may have been Marshall Martin, who was born in Los Angeles, Ca. in 1903 and died there in 1904.



120. Youngman sisters, (l to r) Maud (Youngman) Perry, Mary Lou (Youngman) Reed, a cousin, Robert Youngman, and Perniezelle (Youngman) Trotter.



91. (l to r) Joe Martin, W.S. Aycock, Perniezelle (Youngman) Trotter, Glenn Trotter, Mildred (Martin) Aycock, Mary Lou (Youngman) Reed and Mary Jane



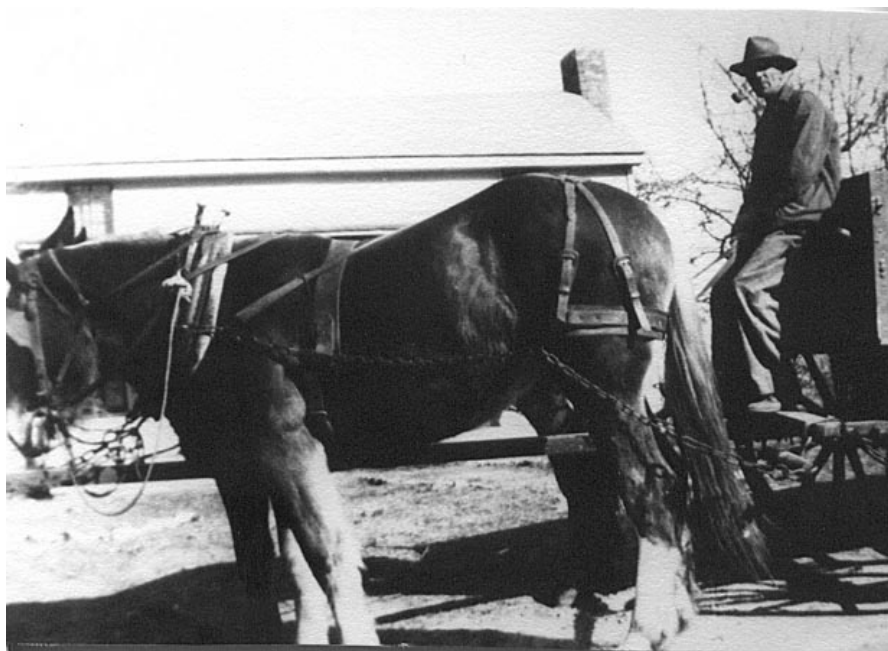
122. Harold L. Martin (1924-2003)



123. Maybelle (Martin) Hawkins with husband, Murray Hawkins, and children, James Milton and Dorothy Jean



124. Carrie E. Gill (1900- 1987)



125. Roger William Nichols working on his farm in Hardin Co., Ky.



126. Roger W. Nichols (1900-1976)



127. Elizabeth (Robertson) Nichols with her son, Jack Nichols – ca 1925



128. (l to r) Mary Joe Taylor and Bess Wade Taylor – ca 1905



129. Jeff Nichols family – (l to r) Back row: Bess (Taylor) Fisher holding her son, Joe Fisher, Royce Nichols, Grace (Nichols) Forbis holding her daughter, Willie Mae, unknown man, Mary Belle (Nichols) Fisher, Wm. Walker Nichols, Nannie Jane (Brown) Nichols, Porter Nichols holding his daughter, Jeannette Nichols, and Mary Joe (Taylor) King; Middle row: Nina Nichols, Terry Forbis and Ted Nichols; Front row: Joe Forbis and Ruth Nichols – Horse Cave, Ky. ca 1922



130. Visitors from South Dakota (l to r) Back row: Mary Joe (Taylor) King, James Fisher, and unidentified man; Front row: Thompson King holding Joe Fisher, Bess(Taylor) Fisher, and unidentified woman. Photo taken at family reunion at Jeff Nichols' home, Horse Cave, Ky. – ca 1922



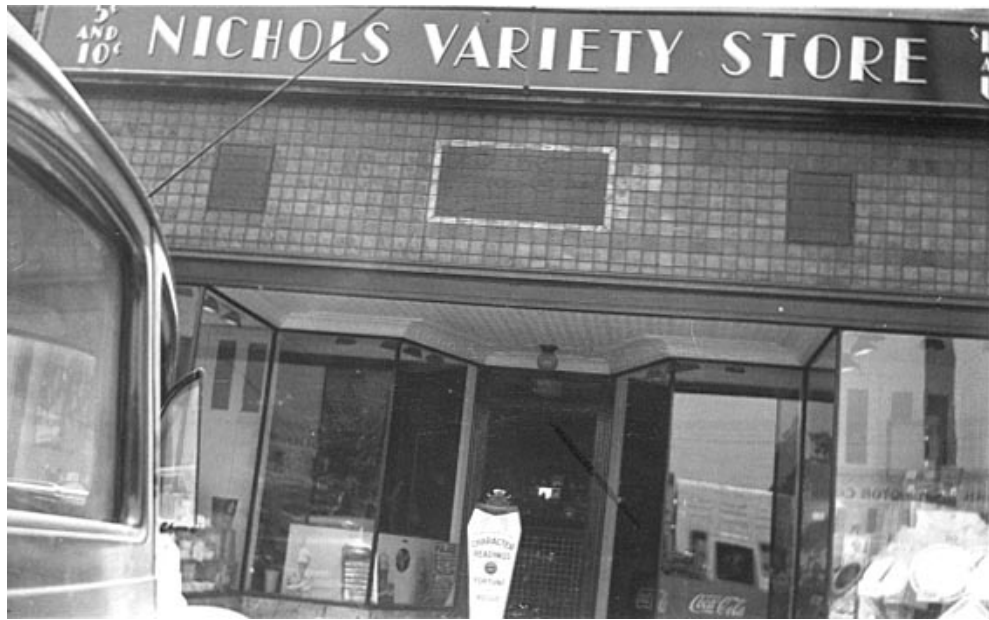
**131. (l to r) Back row: Bess (Taylor) Fisher and her husband, James C. Fisher;
Front row: Belle (Nichols) Fisher and Mary Joe (Taylor) Farquar**



132. Royce Chester Nichols (1908-1994)



133. Royce Chester Nichols



134. Royce Nichols was the proprietor of the Nichols Variety Store in Elktion, Ky.



135. Nina (Nichols) Hawkins and husband, Daniel R. "Happy" Hawkins with their children, Marshall (left) and Bobby – ca 1942



136. Nina (Nichols) Hawkins with son, "D. R." – ca 1934



137. (l to r) James Porter "Ted" Nichols with his parents, Minta and Porter
His sisters are Dorothy Nichols (left) and Jeannette Nichols – ca 1928



138. James Porter "Ted" Nichols (1912-1982)



139. Ruth Allyn Nichols (1915-1987)



100. Ruth Allyn Nichols – ca 1934



141. Ruth (Nichols) Huffman and her husband, James M. Huffman



142. Jeannette Lena Nichols (1920-2000)



143. Jeannette (Nichols) Ball and her husband, Ernie Ball – Photo taken in Panama



144. Jeannette (Nichols) Ball and Dottie (Nichols) Richardson



145. Dorothy V. Nichols (1924-1992)



146. Dottie Nichols and her husband, Norman "Rich" Richardson on their wedding day in Louisville, Ky.



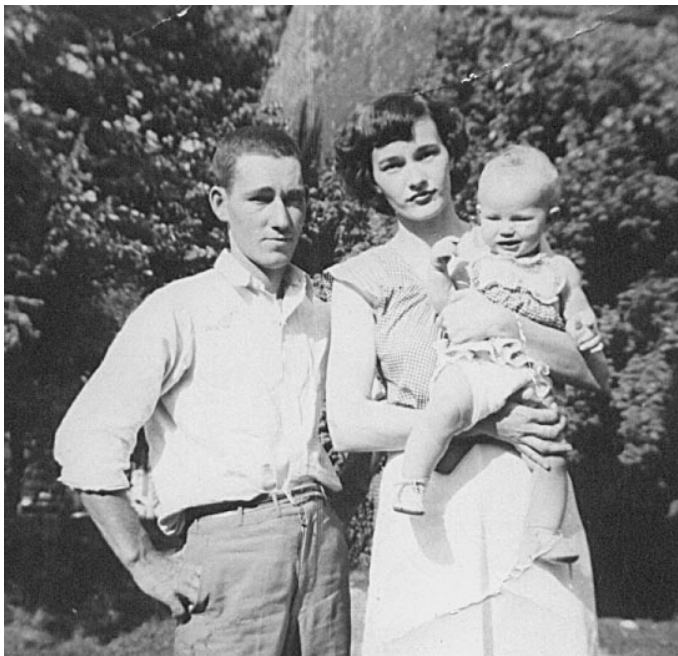
147. Porter Nichols family – ca 1949 (l to r) Back row: Ernie Ball holding daughter, Suzanne, Daniel R. “Happy” Hawkins, Nina (Nichols) Hawkins, Ruth L. (McGee), Royce Nichols, and Porter; 4th row: Jeannette (Nichols) Ball, Grover Marshall, Pricie (McGee) Marshall, Mary Frances (Payton) Nichols, and Minta Nichols; 3rd row: James Huffman, Ruth (Nichols) Huffman, Dottie Nichols, Ruth (Dunleavy) Nichols, and Albert Nichols; 2nd row: Jim Nichols, Evalena (Hodges) McGee, Marshall “X” Hawkins, and Ted Nichols; Front row: Jean Nichols, Jon Huffman, Jeane Huffman, Skip Nichols with arms around the dog, Duchess, and Cheryl Hawkins.



148. Joseph Wood Forbis (1918-1992)



149. Joe Forbis with his niece, Patty Joe Crump.
Munfordville, Ky. – ca 1950



150. Willie Mae "Billy" Forbis and her husband, John W.
Crump, with their daughter, Patty Joe – ca 1948



151. Smith E. Nichols (1899-1942)



112. Sons of Willie Nichols (l to r) Smith Elice Nichols, Wilmot Richard Nichols, Ireton Thomas Nichols, James Trice Nichols, Theodore Roosevelt "Ted" Nichols, and Clarence Bertram "Jack" Nichols. (Note: Herbert Louis Nichols is absent.)



153. (l to r) Angie (Nichols) Jeffries, Bertie (Owen) Nichols and Mattie (Nichols) Doyle



154. Mattie Lee Nichols and husband, Doyle Howard



155. James T. Nichols with his parents, Willie and Bertie (Owen) Nichols – ca 1940's



156. Ireton and Angie Nichols with their mother, Bertie (Owen) Nichols. Ireton's daughter, Minnie is in front – ca 1955



157. Ireton Nichols family - (l to r) Back row: Bertie Lee, Eva and Lucille (Ballard) Nichols; Middle row: Willie, Zada, and Ireton holding Minnie; Tommy is in front – ca 1954



158. Ireton T. Nichols and his wife, Lucille Ballard



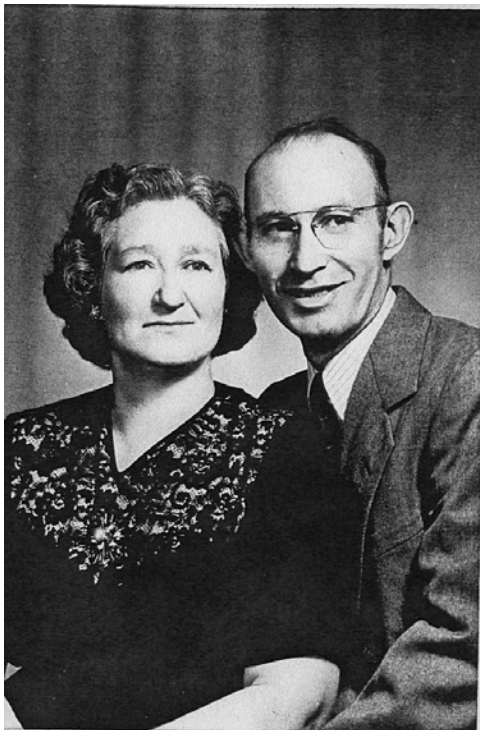
159. Ted Nichols and his wife, Peggy Hawkins



120. Ted Nichols (center) worked as an automobile mechanic after World War II. In 1944, he was captured by German forces behind enemy lines and was a prisoner of war for 311 days until the end of the war.



161. Children of Willie Nichols (l to r) Back row: Jim Nichols, Herbert Nichols, Ted Nichols and Ireton Nichols; Front: Mattie (Nichols) Howard and Angie (Nichols) Jeffries



162. Ruby Ethel Spencer and her husband, Joseph William Jenks



163. Gladys Mae (Nichols) Marshall (left) and her niece, Frances Nichols



164. Children of Nat Nichols (l to r) Back row: Clyde Nichols, Carl Nichols, Susan (Nichols) Hiser, Agnes (Nichols) Bennett and Ora (Nichols) Parks; Front row: Muncie Nichols, Wilma (Nichols) Trowbridge, Gladys (Nichols) Marshall, Ermine (Nichols) Lyon and Vernon Nichols



165. Ora Lee (Nichols) Parks



166. Vernon Nichols family (l to r) his sister, Gladys Mae (Nichols) Marshall, Vernon Nichols, brother-in-law, James Marshall, and children, Frances, Aubrey, Bobby and Vernon, Jr. Photo taken on the steps of City Hall, Glasgow, Ky. – ca 1938



167. Carl Webster Nichols



168. Hardin Terry "Buddy" Nichols (second from left) and his army friends – ca 1951



169. Crit Nichols and his son, "Buddy" Nichols at Crit's home in Hart Co., Ky.



170. Bessie Lou Nichols and her husband, Lester Sturgeon



171. Thomas Edward Pennington and his wife, Mary Susie Wilkerson



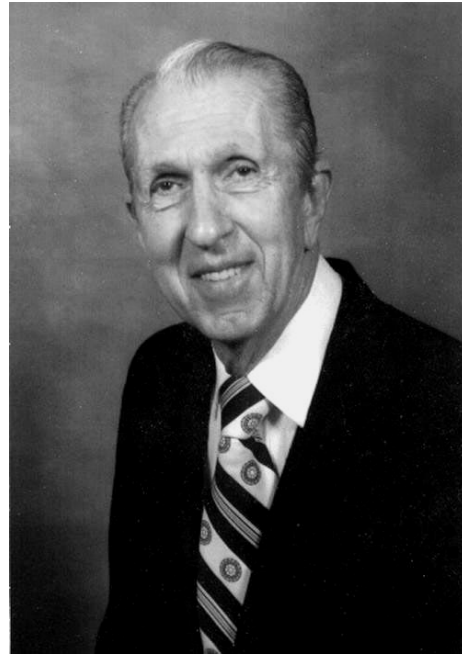
172. (l to r) Anna Evelyn Buckner, Tommy Edward Pennington and Dorothy Mae Buckner – ca 1930



173. Della Mae (Nichols) Logsdon family – ca 1952 (l to r) Back row: Gertrude (Pennington) Grubbs, Tom Pennington, Della Mae, Clyde Philpott, Jr., and Herman Grubbs; Front row: Parthenia (Nichols) Buckner holding Carolyn Pennington, Jane Grubbs, Charles David Grubbs and Judy Ann Pennington.



174. Dorothy Mae Buckner



175. Joseph Martin, Jr.



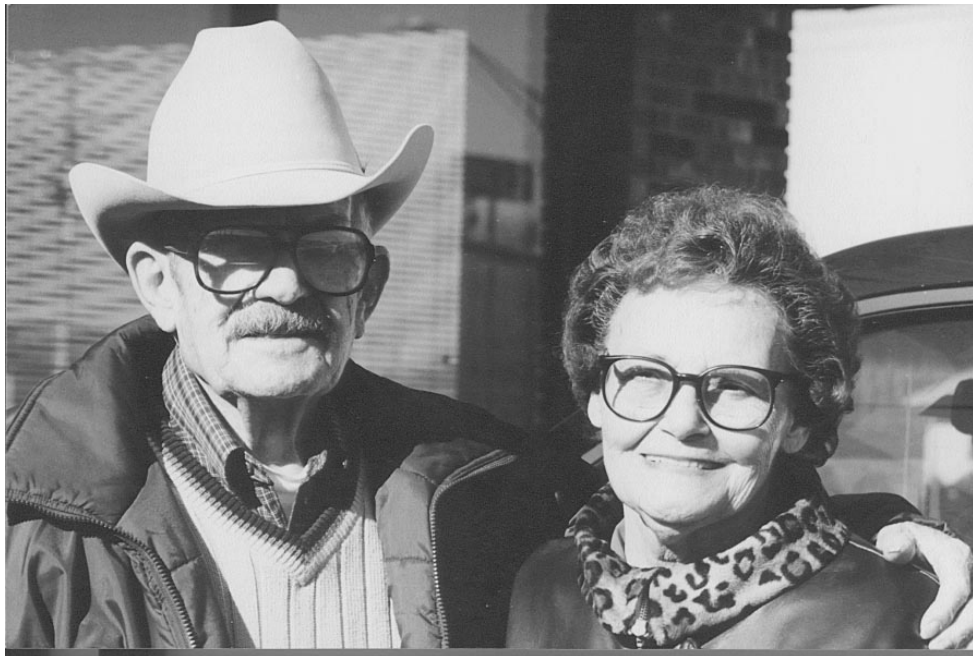
176. Robert Edward Martin



177. Frances E. Martin



178. Daughters of Joseph and Marie Martin (l to r) Florence (Martin) Erbar, Frances (Martin) LaFever, Marie, Henrietta (Martin) Willis, Mildred (Martin) O'Loughlin and Mary Bernadine (Martin) Cooper.



179. Mary Eldalie Stephens and her husband, Clifford Eugene Kintner



180. Winston Coors Grubb, his wife, Irene Lindquist, and children, Wendy (left) and Christian – ca 1945



181. Earl Wilson "Bud" Coats with his aunt, Leona (Miles) Brown



182. Children of Tippeola (Brown) Coats – ca 1926 (l to r) Back row: "Bill" and John; Front row: Alyeen, "Bud" and Edith.



183. Thomas Earl Brown family – (l to r) Back row: Roger Brown, Paul Penner, Virgil Beyer, Bob Sporleder, William Sparks and Tom Brown. Middle row: Hilda (McChesney) Brown, Katherine (Brown) Penner, Marvel (Brown) Beyer, Ardith (Brown) Sporleder, Betty (Brown) Sparks and Deanna (Campbell) Brown. Front: Mabel (Lamp) and T. Earl Brown.



184. Family gathering at Thomas Earl Brown's place in Iowa.



**185. (l to r) Frank Pacholke, Edith (Coats) Pacholke, Norman Pacholke and, in front, Jean Pacholke
Photo taken in 1957**



186. Allie Mae "Euxie" (Brown) Gray



187. Loren Kenneth Brown



188. Loren and Euxie Brown – ca 1935



**189. Loren and Euxie Brown with their mother,
Leona (Miles) Brown - ca 1942**



**190. Freda (Meredith) Brown with children,
Linda and Loren, Jr. - ca 1954**



191. Bettie "Teelie" Brown - ca 1938



192. George P. "Sonny" Brown - ca 1938



193. Mary Lucille Youngman



194. Margaret Thelma Youngman



195. William Edward Youngman



196. Charles W. Perry



197. Daughters of Maud (Youngman) Perry - (l to r) Margorie, Louise and Elizabeth.



198. Mary Jane (Reed) Williams and her daughters, Carol Lynn (left) and Jane



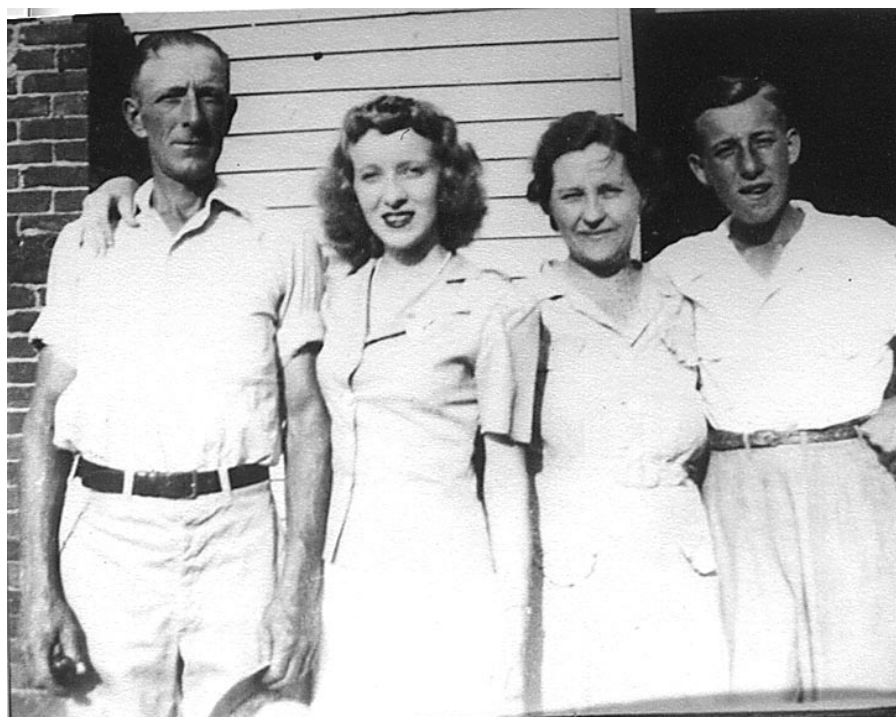
199. Margaret (Reed) Hardy family. (l to r) David Hardy, Margaret, Melissa Hardy, Joann Hardy, David Hardy, Jason Hardy, Mike Rhodes, Doris (Hardy) Rhodes, Heather (Hardy) Erickson and Mark Erickson.



200. Back row: (l to r) Dorothy Jean Hawkins, Harold L. Martin and unknown. Front row: far right, James Milton Hawkins.



201. John William "Jack" Nichols - 1944



202. (l to r) Roger Wm. Nichols, his daughter, Jane Nichols, wife, Elizabeth L. (Robertson) Williams, and son, Roger Wm. Nichols, Jr.



203. Roger Wm. Nichols (left) and his brother, Jack Nichols.



204. Roger Wm. Nichols, Jr.



205. Jack Nichols with his wife, Katie (Stark), and daughter, Carol Jean – ca 1948



206. James Earl Nichols



207. Joseph N. Fisher family – ca 1964 (l to r) Back row: Joe Fisher, James Lynn Fisher, Billie Ruth (Camp) Fisher and Larry Dean Fisher. Front row: Lori Ann Fisher and Dale Allen Fisher



208. (l to r) Daniel Russell “D. R.” Hawkins and his sister, Charlotte Diane Hawkins



209. (l to r) Albert Payton Nichols and James E. Nichols with their sister, Jean Nichols



210. Jeane Elizabeth (Huffman) Jaeger and her husband, John L. "Bud" Jaeger, Jr.



211. John Ellis Huffman and his wife, Laura A. (Chiles) Huffman.



212. Ireton Nichols family (l to r) Back row: Minnie (Nichols) Cahoe, James Thomas Nichols, Zada Pearl (Nichols) Vincent, Eva (Nichols) Matthews, Willie Vince Nichols and Bertie Lee (Nichols) Atwell. Front row: Sheila Kaye (Nichols) Carnahan, Lucille (Ballard) Nichols and Ireton Nichols



**213. Children of Jeannette (Nichols) Ball – (l to r)
Clinton Earnest Ball, Melissa (Ball) Carroll, and
Suzanne “Suzi” (Ball) Everitt – 1998**



214. Mary Suzanne “Suzi” Ball – ca 1955



**215. Jeannette (Nichols) Ball family (l to r) Clinton Ball holding daughter, Elise, David Everitt,
Ernie Ball, Phyllis (Brooks) Ball, Lisa Ball, Rikki Roach, Heather Roach, Suzi (Ball)
Everitt, Jeannette, Beth Everitt and Stephen Ball – ca 1993**



216. Gladys Mae (Nichols) Marshall children – (l to r) Back row: Melvin Douglas Marshall, David Allen Marshall, Mattie (Marshall) Johnson and Sallie (Marshall) Whisman. Front row: Dorothy (Marshall) Burgess and Mary (Marshall) Button

